UC Berkeley

Technical Completion Reports

Title

Life History Strategies of California Native Wetland Plants : Implications for Wetland Creation and Restoration

Permalink

https://escholarship.org/uc/item/8920n4q4

Authors

Rejmankova, Eliska Tekel, Karin

Publication Date

2000-12-01

Life History Strategies of California Native Wetland Plants: Implications for Wetland Creation and Restoration

Ву

Eliska Rejmankova & Karin Tekel

Department of Environmental Science and Policy

University of California, Davis

Davis, CA 95616

TECHNICAL COMPLETION REPORT

Project Number: W-907 Start: July 1, 1998

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA WATER RESOURCES CENTER

The research leading to this report was supported by the University of California Water Resources Center Project W-907

ABSTRACT

This project focused on obtaining data on life history strategies of wetland plants from the California Central Valley wetlands. We have attempted to obtain comprehensive information and functional assessment of representative native and exotic wetland plants from inland wetlands of northern California. Thirty four species were selected for assessment of their germination and seedling establishment characteristics. Information on biomass of mature plants together with data on tissue nutrient concentration, species cover, species richness, and soil properties was collected for a set of 22 species throughout the range of twelve Central Valley wetlands. In addition, a controlled experiment including combinations of two water levels and two nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations was conducted using five species.

Germination properties were studied under both a growth-chamber and greenhouse conditions. Seedlings obtained from the green house germination experiment were further used for assessment of early life history traits such as biomass and leaf area at day 7 and 21 and several growth characteristics such as relative growth rate (RGR) and leaf are rate (LAR). Biomass of mature plants, tissue nutrient content, average plant height and percent cover were used as mature plants characteristics. Comparisons to Grime's triangular ordination model using his dichtomous key and observations of adult plants resulted in assigning the majority of species to the competitive-ruderal (C-R) strategy (Cyperus eragrostis, Rumex crispus, Lepidium latifolium, Conium maculatum, Mentha pulegium, and Artemisia douglasiana). The Scirpus spp. and Juncus balticus were placed among competitors (C). Polypogon monspeliensis, Echinochloa crus-galli, Bidens frondosa, and Eclipta prostrata were found to be ruderals (R). Lythrum hyssopifolium was characterized as the tress-tolerating-ruderal (S-R) and the Polygonum spp. were found to represent the stress-tolerating-CSR strategy.

The aboveground biomass ranges found in this study compare well with values reported for emergent macrophytes in other temperate wetlands. Scirpus acutus was the most productive species with the mean biomass of 1146 g m⁻² (range of 60 to 3738 g m⁻²). Scirpus fluviatilis, Juncus balticus, Cyperus Eragrostis and Typha domingensis were average biomass producers with the mean values in the range of 600 to 800 g m⁻². The mean biomass of broadleaved macrophytes (e.g., Polygonum spp., Bidens frondosa) ranged from 200 to 400 g m⁻². Biomass in most species was closely correlated with plant cover. Less tight but still significant correlation was found between the amount of nitrogen in soil and biomass. Stronger correlation between biomass and soil nitrogen rather than soil phophorus indicates that plants are probably more limited by nitrogen than by phosphorus.

The information for 34 species has been summarized in species information sheets.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Title Page	1
Abstract	2
Table of Contents	3
List of Tables	4
List of Figures	5
Problem and Research Objectives	6
Methods	7
Principal Findings and Significance	18
Conclusions	36
References	37
Tables	39-71
Figures	72-88
Appendices	89-116

LIST	OF TABLES	Page
1.	Seed germination and seedling establishment	39
2.	Species sampled for above-ground biomass	40
3.	Soil characteristics	41
4.	Mean values of soil characteristics for sampling locations	43
5.	Tissue nitrogen and phosphorus content	44
6.	ANOVAs and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; species separation	46
7.	ANOVAs and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; treatment separation	49
8.	ANOVAs and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; N and P separation.	52
9.	ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; Bidens frondosa	53
10.	ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; Cyperus eragrostis	57
11.	ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; Echinochloa crus-galli	62
12.	ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; Lepidium latifolium	65
13.	ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results for nutrient experiment; Phragmites australis	69

LIST	OF FIGURES	Page
1.	Principle Component Analysis output for 21 species using 19 variables	72
2.	Principle Component Analysis output for 34 species using 9 variables	72
3.	Grime's CSR ordination	73
4.	Germination characteristics of 34 species	74
5.	Seed weight vs. time to 50% germination	76
6.	Germination characteristics of 21 species.	77
7.	Relative Growth rate vs. time to 50% germination	81
8.	Biomass, % cover and plant height	82
9.	Biomass of native perennials, native annuals, exotic perennials and	83
	exotic annuals.	
10.	Correlation of biomass, plant cover, and nutrients for Typha domingensis	84
11.	Correlation of biomass, plant cover, and nutrients for Cyperus eragrostis	85
12.	Correlations of soil carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus	86
13.	Tissue nitrogen and phosphorus in five growth forms	87
14.	Tissue nitrogen and phosphorus in native perennial, native annual, exotic	88
	perennial, and exotic annual.	

15. TITLE: Life History Strategies of California Native Wetland Plants: Implications for Wetland Creation and Restoration

INVESTIGATORS: Eliska Rejmankova & Karin Tekel, Department of Environmental Science and Policy, UC Davis

KEY WORDS: Wetlands, Aquatic Plants, Plant Growth and Productivity, Species Distribution, Life History Strategies, Inland Marshes, Wetland Construction and Restoration

PROBLEM AND RESEARCH OBJECTIVES

This project focused on obtaining data on life history strategies of wetland plants from the California Central Valley wetlands. Wetland plants have been recognized as one of the crucial components of wetland ecosystems. The plants not only provide critical habitats for waterfowl and other biota (amphibians, insects, mammals), they have also been shown to perform essential functions in wastewater treatment processes. The flora of marshes of the California Central Valley is quite species rich. Yet most constructed wetlands in this region (as in other parts of the world) are species poor. We feel this is because wetland designers have access to only a limited information and selection of potential plant species. Wetland restoration/creation projects are designed by engineers who lack the proper ecological background. It is difficult for them to acquire the necessary information with a limited literature available. A good example of this situation are the inland marshes of California whose vegetation has never been described in a comprehensive publication. The situation is much better for California salt marshes, mainly due to an excellent wetland restoration project directed by Zedler (1996). An example of poor species selection comes from a model wastewater treatment project in Sacramento where a short statured species, Scirpus americanus, was planted as an alternative species to robust Scirpus acutus. Within the first year taller, more robust Typha domingensis became the dominant. Time and money were unnecessarily expended when a complete species conversion was carried out the following year (Post, personal communication).

We have attempted to obtain comprehensive information and functional assessment of representative native and exotic wetland plants from inland wetlands of northern California. A suite of papers on the life histories of wetland plants from eastern North America (e.g., Wisheu & Keddy 1992, Boutin & Keddy 1993) and Europe (Maltby 1997; Murphy et al. 1990) has been available to provide material for comparison with data on Californian species. The information for 34 species has been summarized in species information sheets.

In order to correctly evaluate the role of plants in various ecosystems, we have to study traits that determine the functions of plants in their communities. These include dispersal ability, growth rates, competitive ability, stress tolerance, herbivory, disease, and regeneration. Based on these traits, plants or functional groups (guilds) of plants can then be selected for actual projects. In addition, the information can be used for simple predictive ecological models. Traits related to growth and resource acquisition (e.g., the relative growth rate), germination and seedling establishment, above-belowground biomass allocation, capacity to occupy space, etc. have been assessed.

The specific objectives of this project were:

- 1) Select wetlands plants from inland marshes of northern California to represent the widest range of life history types possible.
- 2) Define the functions of these plants in respective wetland ecosystems.
- 3) Select traits that are responsible for these functions and screen plants for those traits.
- 4) Based on the trait matrices, define functional groups of plants.
- 5) Prepare short comprehensive information sheets on each plant species.
- 6) Evaluate the potential reference wetlands for different inland wetland types.

The research was conducted at the UC Davis Wetland Cultivation Facility, in the controlled laboratory environment and in various Central Valley wetlands.

METHODS

Seed Germination and Seedling Establishment

Many germination studies vary the environmental conditions while restricting the number of species. The approach taken in this study is different: A large number of species is examined under a single set of environmental conditions. This 'community' based approach is pertinent to most wetland plants since they achieve maximum germination under widely similar conditions. However, these conditions do not include a cold stratification due to the fact that all seeds were harvested from California Central Valley wetlands where winter temperatures never reach freezing. Some species were exposed to a bleach scarification treatment in order to soften the hard seed coat or fruit wall.

Seed collection and storage

Seed samples were collected during the summer of 1998 from northern Central Valley wetlands and placed in paper bags. Thirty-four species of seeds from wetland plants were collected. After collection, seeds were left to air dry at room temperature. Seeds were cleaned, weighed, and placed in glass vials and kept at room temperature until the germination experiments.

Growth chamber experiment

A preliminary germination experiment was performed in a growth chamber in order to assess the viability of the seeds. In February 1999, seeds were placed on filter paper in 10-cm diameter Petri dishes and kept saturated with distilled water (three replicates x thirty-four species x ten seeds per dish). The seeds were incubated for 7 weeks. Germination counts were made approximately every 3 days. Once all ten seeds had germinated in a Petri dish, the dish was removed. Seeds were considered germinated when the radicle emerged. Temperature was held constant at 25 °C. Petri dishes were arranged at random in the growth chamber. The light treatment involved a regime of 12-h light followed by 12 h of darkness.

Polygonum and Scirpus spp. have extremely tough and thick seed coats and were therefore subjected to scarification treatments. Their seed coats are extremely tough and thick. Clevering (1994) performed germination experiments of Scirpus spp. and found that household bleach scarification worked well in improving germination and recommended using a sodium hypochlorite concentration of at least 2% and a minimum soaking period of 2 days. Because both Polygonum and Scirpus spp. fruits have similar characteristics, a treatment of sodium hypochlorite was used for both. Additionally, species in which there were no and very little germination (excluding the light delicate seeds) different strengths of sodium hypochlorite were used as scarification treatments. One treatment was a 3.5% solution in which the seeds were soaked for two days. For many species, this solution proved to be too strong. Another treatment was tried in which the seeds of Sagittaria and Polygonum spp. were soaked in 3.5% sodium hypochlorite solution until the seed coat looked adequately softened or soaked in 0.525% sodium hypochlorite solution for two days.

Greenhouse experiment

Ten replicates of ten seeds per species were set up in a greenhouse in April 1999 for a period of 12 weeks. Each pot was 10 cm x 10.5 cm x 9.5 cm (tall). Netting was placed in the bottom to prevent the substrate from escaping. The substrate consisted of 7 cm deep commercial washed sand covered with 1 cm. layer of potting soil (UC mix: 48% by volume water holding capacity, 10% air filled porosity in a 6" pot, 1 part ground Canadian sphagnum, 1 part uniform coarse sand (no silt), 1 part white pumice, 1 part redwood compost, 3# oyster shell/yd, 3# dolomite/yd, and 3# single super phosphate/yd). There was

a 1.5-cm. gap between the top of the substrate to the top of the pot. The pots were placed in large tray in order to provide uniform subsurface irrigation. Each tray could hold up to 170 pots. Ten seeds were placed evenly spaced on the surface of the substrate. Equal proportions of distilled and tap water was used initially to irrigate the pots. When ~30% of the species began germinating, an equal proportion of distilled water and nutrient solution (nitrogen concentration of 273 ppm (Ca (NO₃)₂); N:P:K ratio is 2:1:2 (GrowMore 4-18-38), pH=5.6) was used. Water levels were monitored daily and maintained at a constant depth (4 cm deep). Germination was monitored daily. For each day of the week different color flagging was used to mark each germinated seed. Roman numerals on the flagging noted which week germination occurred. Sodium hypochlorite scarification was done prior to the setup for *Scirpus* (3.5% sodium hypochlorite for two days) and *Polygonum* (0.5% sodium hypochlorite for two days) species.

One-week old seedlings (10 replicates for each species) were removed, washed, and photographed. The seedlings were dried at 80 °C for 48 hours and weighed. The root structure was measured and described for each species. A photograph of each species' seedling in the pot was taken as well. Phenological changes were recorded for each species. Three-week old seedlings (10 replicates for each species) were removed and washed. Leaf area (5 replicates for each species) was measured by photocopying the leaves and then scanning the photocopies in and then using SCION image program to determine the leaf area. The root structure was measured and described for each species. In June 1999, the greenhouse experiment was terminated and representative plants for each species were transplanted to 5-gallon buckets and moved outdoors to the wetland cultivation facility.

Species attributes

Several properties for each species were measured and recorded: average seed weight, lag time (L, the time in days between the sowing of the seeds and the commencement of germination), the final germination proportion at the end of the experiment (G, for greenhouse; Pre-G, for growth chamber), maximum germination rate (G_{max}, maximum proportion of germinated seeds that germinate in a single day), time to 50% germination (t₅₀), relative growth rate (RGR), leaf area ratio (LAR, amount of leaf area per unit total plant mass) (Lambers et al., 1998), specific leaf area (SLA, amount of leaf per unit leaf mass) (Lambers et al., 1998), net assimilation rate (NAR, rate of increase in plant mass per unit leaf area) (Lambers et al., 1998), and leaf mass ratio (LMR, fraction of the total plant biomass allocated to leaves) (Lambers et al., 1998). Measurements of total height and root length were periodically made throughout the experiment. Phenological characteristics and other adult characteristics (when first flowered, first clone, set seed, etc.) were recorded.

For the few species that had less than 10% final germination, there was not enough replication for statistical tests to be accurately performed. For this reason, all species with less than 10% final germination proportions were excluded from the statistical analysis.

Statistical analysis

The transformation of growth chamber (Pre-G) and greenhouse (G) final germination percentages and maximum germination rates to the natural logarithm of their odds ratios and the transformation of seed weight, lag time (L), and time to 50% germination (t₅₀) to their natural logarithms stabilized the variance. Correlations between quantitative variables were calculated using the Pearson correlation coefficient. Systematic differences in the mean values of the continuous variables when contrasted with categorical variables were tested using an analysis of variance. Homogeneity of variance was tested using F-test. Post hoc tests between group means were done using the Scheffé test. Principal Component Analysis (PCA) was used to identify the major axes of variation in the matrices of juvenile traits and to group the different species. Data was ranked and arranged in matrices for the PCAs. PCAs were performed for the entire matrix of species (all 34 species) and for smaller matrix of species (21 species) in which more parameters were known. PCAs were calculated using PC-ORD version 4. Comparisons were made to Grime's CSR (1974) triangular ordination using his dichtomous key (1986) and observations to adult plants. Hodgson et al.'s (1999) rapid spreadsheet method could not be utilized due to limited data on adult characteristics of the selected species. All other statistical analysis was done using SYSTAT 9.0 statistics package.

Nutrient Enrichment Experiment

Five wetland plant species were used in the experiment: Bidens frondosa (native annual in Asteraceae family), Cyperus eragrostis (native perennial in Cyperaceae family), Echinochloa crus-galli (exotic annual in Poaceae family), Lepidium latifolium (exotic perennial in Brassicaceae family), and Phragmites australis (native perennial in Poaceae family). These five species are from three different groups. Echinochloa crus-galli, L. latifolium, and B. frondosa have characteristics of the ruderal strategy. Lepidium latifolium is a perennial species so it may not be a true ruderal. McJannet et al. (1995) had found that plants from different functional groups had different tissue N:P ratio. They found that ruderals had significantly lower N and P tissue concentrations that species from other functional groups.

There were three main objectives for this experiment. The first one was to determine the differences in parameters for each species between the eight different treatments. The second objective was to determine the potential differences in nutrient content and ratios in the above-ground tissue

between species for each treatment. The third objective was to determine the potential effects of different water levels.

Each species was germinated from seed in the greenhouse prior to the experiment. Four-week-old seedlings were transplanted into 2-L pots filled with commercially washed sand. There was two levels of N (high and low) and P (high and low) treatments and two water levels (flooded and drawdown). Nitrogen was supplied as calcium nitrate and phosphorus as potassium dihydride phosphate. The following combinations of nitrogen and phosphorus were applied:

Nutrient treatments

Tub#	Nitrogen (mg N/ pot)	Phosphorus (mg P/pot)	Nitrogen/ Phosphorus	Water levels
2	5.0	0.5	10	Drawdown
3	5.0	10.0	0.5	Flooded
4	5.0	10.0	0.5	Drawdown
5	100.0	0.5	200	Flooded
6	100.0	0.5	200	Drawdown
7	100.0	10.0	10	Flooded
8	100.0	10.0	10	Drawdown

 ^{*} Micronutrients will be added to each tub in the following concentrations: Micronutrients: 0.5 ml/l Hoagland solution; Iron: 1.0 ml/l Hoagland solution; MgSO4: 1.0 mg/l Hoagland solution; KCl: 50 mg/pot (Hoagland & Arnon, 1950)

There was four replicates of each species for each treatment giving 20-pots/ tub (total volume of tub = 60L). Nitrogen and phosphorus solutions were injected into each pot using a syringe and all other nutrients were directly added to the water. Water was changed and nitrogen and phosphorus solutions were injected every ten days. Measurements of total height, number of leaves, and other phenological characteristics were recorded every ten days for each plant. After two months, all plants were be harvested. The plants were separated into leaves, stems, and below-ground. Leaf area was measured using a LICOR-3000 leaf area meter. Leaf Area Ratio (LAR), Specific Leaf Area (SLA), and Leaf Mass Ratio (LMR) was calculated (Lambers et al., 1998). Plant material was dried for 48 hours at 70 °C. Dry weights were obtained for leaf, stem, and below-ground masses. The replicates for each treatment were bulked and ground. Subsamples from each treatment were taken and analyzed for nitrogen and phosphorus.

Lab procedures

Standard methods were followed to analyze for total particulate phosphorus (Allen 1989). This method converts all phosphorus in organic phases into orthophosphate, which can be readily measured. A CHN elemental analyzer was used to analyze for particulate nitrogen and carbon contents. This process involves the complete combustion of the particulate organic matter and the eventual detection of carbon dioxide and nitrogen gas.

Statistical Analysis

Data were transformed using the natural logarithm and this stabilized the variance. Different parameters were analyzed by different groupings using ANOVAs and Scheffe tests (parameters: total biomass, leaf mass, stem mass, below-ground biomass, root/shoot, total length, number of leaves, leaf area, LAR, SLA, LMR, above-ground carbon concentration, above-ground nitrogen concentration, above-ground phosphorus concentration, and above-ground nitrogen/ phosphorus ratios. There were four groupings. The groupings include: (1) species; (2) water level (3) nitrogen, phosphorus, and water level (treatment); and (4) nitrogen and phosphorus (N*P).

Plant biomass and soil samples

Sampling of aboveground biomass of emergent wetland plants and underlying soil samples were performed during the summer 2000 in wetlands of the Central Valley of California, USA. Study locations were chosen to represent the entire Central Valley. Individual sampling sites were chosen by locating species that had been used in the seed germination and establishment experiment and several replicates were taken for each species.

Quadrats of 0.5 m x 0.5-m size were used. All species within the quadrat were identified. Average plant height and percent cover was recorded for each species of interest. Soil samples were taken within the quadrat. Soil was taken for analyses of bulk density, soil moisture content, and total carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus. All the above-ground biomass was cut and placed into paper bags for drying. Young healthy leaves and senesced leaves were separated and placed in bags separately. All plant material was dried for 48 hours at 80 °C. Young leaves, senesced leaves, and soil samples were ground and analyzed for total carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus. (See lab procedures).

Description of Sampling Sites

* = Potential Reference Wetland

* Cosumnes River Preserve

The Cosumnes River Preserve is located in Sacramento County on the eastern edge of the Sacramento-San Joaquin delta in California. The Nature Conservancy, California Department Fish and Game, Bureau of Land Management, and Ducks Unlimited jointly own the Preserve. In the past, settlers had cleared most of the land for farming and cattle grazing which are the present use of the surrounding land. There are no major dams on the Cosumnes River, allowing frequent flooding in response to the heavy winter rains. The load of rich silt carried by floodwaters introduces nutrients to the adjacent

wetlands. The Preserve protects two plant communities: riparian forest and freshwater marsh. Most of the sampling occurred in either unmanaged natural or managed freshwater marshes.

A natural marsh is found adjacent to a slough on the Preserve. This marsh is surrounded by (willows) Salix spp. and consists primarily of bulrushes (Scirpus californicus and Scirpus acutus), cattails (Typha domingensis and T. domingensis hybrids) dotted smartweed (Polygonum punctatum), arrowhead (Sagittaria latifolia) and several other species. Bordering the natural marsh are thickets of cocklebur (Xanthium strumarian) and sticktight (Bidens frondosa).

A natural slough in between the managed constructed marshes and the natural marsh is relatively open and surrounded by grasslands. The upper portion of the slough is made up of made up cocklebur (Xanthium strumarian), sticktight (Bidens frondosa), and swampgrass (Crypsis schoenoides). The middle portion of the slough contains a community of smartweeds (Polygonum spp.), arrowhead (S. latifolia), and water primrose (L. peploides). The lowest portion of the slough consists of patches of Scirpus acutus and Scirpus californicus with Ludwigia peploides in between.

The managed marshes have their water levels controlled throughout the year allowing for the creation of specific habitats for particular waterfowl. The edges of the managed marshes support communities of curly dock (Rumex crispus), pepperweed (Lepidium latifolium), tall flatsedge (Cyperus Eragrostis), water primrose (Ludwigia peploides), burhead (Echinodorus berteroi), rushes (Juncus spp.), and various exotic grasses and other species. In the interior of the marshes, there are dense stands of bulrushes (S. acutus and S. californicus) and cattails (Typha spp.). The open water is covered with water fern (Azolla spp.) and duckweed (Lemna spp.).

The Cosumnes River Preserve is selected as a potential reference wetland because it holds a variety of wetland types. There are riparian, natural sloughs, and managed freshwater marshes. Each wetland type supports a diversity of different wetland plants.

Yolo Bypass Wildlife Area

Newly restored and constructed permanent and seasonal marshes west of Davis and east of West Sacramento, California provide over-wintering habitat for migratory waterfowl. These wetlands are adjacent to grasslands, riparian, and agricultural lands.

The seasonal marsh along a drainage creek consists of Cyperus Eragrostis, Paspalum distichum, Scirpus acutus, Scirpus fluviatilis, and Typha domingensis. The permanent ponds consist of deep open water areas with patches of Scirpus acutus and Echinochloa crus-galli, and dense stands of Typha domingensis around the perimeter. There are a few, shallow, small ponds around the seasonal marshes. They are mostly surrounded by a dense monoculture of Scirpus acutus.

* Delevan National Wildlife Refuge

Delevan National Wildlife Refuge is located in the Sacramento Valley of California, a few kilometers northwest of the Sutter Buttes. The landscape is very flat and bordered by intensive agriculture (rice, walnuts, almonds, prunes, and grain). This refuge is composed of managed seasonal marshes, permanent ponds, grasslands, and alkali meadows. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. There are also areas that are planted with the invasive Echinochloa crus-galli and other exotic grass species that are food sources of waterfowl. Bidens frondosa, Lycopus americanus, Lythrum hyssopifolium, Scirpus fluviatilis, Paspalum distichum, Polygonum hydropiperoides, and Polygonum lapathifolium often occupy edges of permanent ponds. Floating-leaves macrophytes, Scirpus acutus and Typha domingensis dominate the deeper areas. Newer, shallow, permanent ponds often support Echinodorus berteroi in the interior as well.

Delevan National Wildlife Refuge is selected as a potential reference wetland because even though it contains primarily managed freshwater marshes; the wetland plant communities are still quite diverse. The diversity is dependent on several factors: the age of the wetland, the management of the hydrologic regime (water level and flooding frequency), management of undesirable species, and diversity of geomorphology of a wetland. The newer marshes are more diverse because *Typha domingensis* has not had the chance to form dense stands. It should be noted that the exclusive planting of exotic invasive species such *Echinochloa crus-galli* is strongly cautioned even though waterfowl eats it. These exotic grasses are highly invasive and have a reproductive capacity and will potentially displace many native grasses. Native non-invasive species should be planted instead and therefore provide food for waterfowl without the threat of invasion.

Colusa National Wildlife Refuge

Colusa National Wildlife Refuge is located in the Sacramento Valley of California. It is a few kilometers west of the Sutter Buttes. The landscape is very flat and bordered by intensive agriculture (rice, walnuts, almonds, prunes, and grains). This refuge consists of managed permanent ponds, seasonal marshes, Echinochloa crus-galli production areas, grasslands, alkali meadows, vernal pools, and riparian forest. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. Along early drying seasonal marshes, Artemisia douglasiana, Paspalum distichum, and Polygonum lapathifolium can be found. Cyperus Eragrostis, Paspalum dilatatum, Polygonum hydropiperoides, and Scirpus acutus dominate edges of permanent ponds. Echinodorus berteroi and Scirpus fluviatilis are found in the interior of late drying seasonal marshes.

Pleasant Grove slough

A small natural slough near the town of Pleasant Grove, California in the Sacramento Valley surrounded by rice and other agricultural fields. This slough was dominated by Scirpus acutus and trails of Ludwigia peploides in the deeper areas and Bidens frondosa, Epilobium ciliatum, and Polygonum hydropiperoides in the drier areas.

Pleasant Grove canal

An agriculture water canal near the town of Pleasant Grove, California was dominated by trailing Polygonum hydropiperoides in the deeper areas. In the drier areas Typha domingensis, erect Polygonum hydropiperoides, Bidens frondosa, Cyperus eragrostis, and Scirpus acutus communities were found.

Sutter National Wildlife Refuge

Sutter National Wildlife Refuge is a small refuge in the Sacramento Valley, a few kilometers southeast of the Sutter Buttes in California. It is surrounded by intensive agriculture (rice, walnuts, almonds, prunes, and grains). The refuge is made up of managed forested areas, grasslands, seasonal marshes, and permanent ponds. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. All of the permanent ponds and most of the drainage ditches were dry by the time of sampling so there were no standing water left. The late drying seasonal ponds consisted of *Typha domingensis*, *Scirpus acutus*, and *Echinodorus berteroi* and along the edges are *Scirpus fluviatilis*. The early drying seasonal marsh consisted of *Polygonum hydropiperoides* and *Paspalum dilatatum*. There were large patches of *Typha domingensis* and *Scirpus acutus*. Along the edges, the species *Cyperus eragrostis* and *Bidens frondosa* can be found. Along the drainage ditches are dense stands of *Scirpus acutus*.

* Stone Lakes National Wildlife Refuge

The Stone Lakes National Wildlife Refuge is 10 miles south of Sacramento in the northern part of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta in California. This refuge has seasonal wetlands, permanent ponds, riparian forest, and grasslands. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. There are also natural lakes and a natural slough. Agricultural lands, suburban development, a large interstate highway, and a golf course surround the refuge. In the late drying seasonal depressions, Polygonum lapathifolium, Echinochloa crus-galli, and Typha domingensis can be found. In the larger dried seasonal marshes, Lepidium latifolium and Rumex crispus are found. In the permanent ponds there are dense stands of Scirpus acutus and Typha domingensis. Along the edges and the shallower areas, a community of Cyperus eragrostis, Bidens frondosa, Polygonum lapathifolium, Echinodorus berteroi, and Echinochloa crus-galli can be found.

15

Stone Lakes National Wildlife Refuge is selected as a potential reference wetland due to its diversity of wetland habitats. This fairly new refuge has seasonal wetlands, vernal pools, managed permanent ponds and marshes, riparian forest, grasslands, and a natural lake and slough. There is a great potential for a very high diversity of wetland plant communities if the proper management is followed.

Sacramento National Wildlife Refuge

The Sacramento National Wildlife Refuge is located in the Sacramento Valley, California and is a few kilometers northwest of the Sutter Buttes. This refuge is surrounded by intensive agriculture (rice, walnuts, almonds, prunes, and grains). This refuge has managed seasonal wetlands, grasslands, and permanent ponds. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. Along the edge of permanent ponds, Scirpus fluviatilis, Polygonum lapathifolium, and Echinochloa crus-galli can be found. In the interior and edges of the permanent ponds, Scirpus acutus and Typha domingensis form dense stands. The late drying seasonal marshes have plant communities consisting of Echinodorus berteroi, Rumex crispus, and Polygonum hydropiperoides.

West Bear Creek Unit (Part of the San Luis National Wildlife Refuge Complex)

The West Bear Creek Unit lies within the historic floodplain of the San Joaquin River in the central San Joaquin Valley, California. The San Luis National Wildlife Refuge is surrounded by intensive agriculture lands, dairies, and ranches. The West Bear Creek lies less than a kilometer south of the intersection of routes 140 and 165. This unit consists of managed permanent lakes, seasonal marshes, and grasslands. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. Raccoon marsh, a permanent pond, consists of primarily Typha domingensis within the interior of the marsh and Juncus balticus, Echinochloa crus-galli, and Polygonum lapathifolium along the edges. Sacaton Pond, a late drying pond, also has dense stands of Typha domingensis and small communities of Echinodorus berteroi.

* Merced National Wildlife Refuge

The Merced National Wildlife Refuge is in Merced County, northern San Joaquin Valley, California. This refuge has approximately 700 acres of seasonally flooded marsh and 600 acres of corn, alfalfa, irrigated pasture, and wheat. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. Within the three clustered permanent ponds, stands of *Typha domingensis* and

Scirpus acutus can be found. Along the edges, communities of Cyperus eragrostis, Lepidium latifolium, Polygonum lapathifolium, Juncus balticus, and Scirpus fluviatilis are found.

Along the floodplain of Mariposa Creek, marshes can be found. Here, stands of Scirpus acutus can be found closest to the creek. Along the floodplain, Polygonum lapathifolium and Cyperus eragrostis are found more upland. Along the edge of Duck Slough, communities of Polygonum lapathifolium, Echinochloa crus-galli, and Scirpus maritimus can be found. Duck Slough feeds into Snow Goose Lake, which is a permanent pond. Along the edge of Snow Goose Lake, dense patches of Scirpus acutus and Typha domingensis are found.

The Merced National Wildlife Refuge is selected as a potential wetland due to its variety of wetland habitats. There is a natural creek that flows along the refuge that supports a natural wetland along the floodplain. This refuge also supports permanent ponds, seasonal wetlands, and wetlands along man-made sloughs. A variety of wetland plant communities is found in each of the wetlands.

San Joaquin Wildlife Refuge

The San Joaquin Wildlife Refuge is 9 miles west of Modesto in Stanislaus and San Joaquin Counties, California. This refuge is within the historic floodplain of the confluences of the San Joaquin, Stanislaus, and Tuolumne rivers. The refuge consists of oak-cottonwood-willow riparian forest, pastures, agricultural fields, vernal pools, seasonal wetlands, and permanent ponds. These wetlands are managed primarily to support migratory waterfowl habitats. A natural permanent wetland, Lake White, is fed through groundwater. This wetland consists of dense stands of *Scirpus acutus* and *Typha domingensis*. In the more upland areas around Lake White, *Polypogon monspeliensis* can be found.

Information Sheets

One page information sheets were compiled for 34 species including information on their general characteristics, taxonomic description (Hickman 1993), habitat, range in California, life histories, and potential for use in restored and constructed wetlands (see Appendix). Their life histories were based on information obtained from the course of this project. For most species, one page of photographs are provided for seeds, seedlings, mature plants, and habitat.

PRINCIPAL FINDINGS AND SIGNIFICANCE

Seed Germination and Seedling Establishment

Twelve out of the original 34 species had less than 10% germination during the growth chamber and greenhouse experiments (Table 1). Two species (Alisma plantago-aquatica L., Sagittaria latifolia Willd.) are known to have low germination proportions (Shipley et al., 1989). Baskin (1991) reported that Sagittaria latifolia has recalcitrant seeds that need to be used immediately after collection or they may die. It also has been reported that S. latifolia has much higher germination percentages when under flooded conditions (Leck 1996). Polygonum and Scirpus species have hard seed coats and fruit walls that offer protection against adverse conditions but also may prevent germination due to its impermeability. Little is known about Aster subulatus, Crypsis schoenoides, Echinodorus berteroi, and Paspalum spp. so it is presumed that either the necessary stratification or scarification treatments were not performed to break dormancy or the seeds were defective. It is assumed that Typha domingensis seeds were from a sterile hybrid.

Functional Groups

Principle Component Analyses

Principle Component Analyses (PCA) were performed in order to spatially distribute each species using the germination and growth parameters. The PCA performed on 21 species using 18 traits (Figure 1) on ranked data shows several groupings. The Scirpus species, Juncus balticus, and Phragmites australis, and Conium maculatum are grouped together. The Polygonum species are grouped together. There is a large cluster consisting of Lepidium latifolium, Echinochloa crus-galli, Lythrum hyssopifolium, Bidens frondosa, Rumex crispus, Eclipta prostrata, Epilobium ciliatum, and Polypogon monspeliensis. These are mostly annual species or exotic perennial species with high final germination proportions and short lag times and time to 50% germination values. The final group consists of Cyperus eragrostis, Epilobium ciliatum, Artemisia douglasiana, and Mentha pulegium.

The PCA (Figure 1) explained 67.9 % of the variance within the first three axes. The first axis (Eigenvalue=5.965, Broken-stick Eigenvalue=3.495, % of Variance=33.14) was primarily composed of seed weight (r=0.717), plant weight (r=0.881), leaf weight (r=0.805), leaf area of a 21-day-old seedling (r=0.743), time to 50% germination (r=-0.811), LAR (r=-0.678), and NAR (r=0.738). In Axis 1, the top three positions are occupied by three species that have high seedling and leaf (21-day-old) weights, high leaf areas (21-day-old seedlings), heavy seeds, high NAR values, and long time to 50% germination values. The bottom three positions are occupied by three perennials that have low seedling and leaf (21-day-old seedlings) are occupied by three perennials that have low seedling and leaf (21-day-old seedling).

day-old) weights, low leaf areas (21-day-old seedlings), short time to 50% germination values, light seeds, low NAR values, and short time to 50% germination values.

The second axis (Eigenvalue=3.669, Broken-stick eigenvalue=2.495, % of Variance= 20.38) was primarily composed of greenhouse final germination proportion (r=0.729), seedling mortality (r=-0.774), and RGR (r=0.764). In Axis 2, the top three positions are held by species that had high final greenhouse germination, low seedling mortality, and high RGR values while the bottom three positions are held by species with opposite characteristics.

The third axis (Eigenvalue=2.585, Broken-stick eigenvalue=1.995, % of Variance= 14.36) was primarily composed of LMR (r=0.798) and LAR (r=0.637). In Axis 3, the top three positions are held by species with high values of LMR and LAR and the bottom three positions are held by species with low LMR and LAR values.

The combination of all of these attributes result in the *Polygonum* species occupying the right-hand-side of the diagram (Group 1) (Figure 1). *Polygonum* species have high seedling and leaf weights (21-day-old), leaf areas, seed weights, low LAR values, and long time to 50% germination values. This group has medium values for final greenhouse germination and mortality proportions and RGR values.

This group has characteristics of CSR- stress-tolerators strategies (sensu Grime). The CSR strategy has characteristics of each of the three strategies (ruderal, stress-tolerator, competitor) while this group of *Polygonum* spp. is situated closer to stress-tolerators. That means that may have a longer life-span, lower reproduction and growth, and smaller, more leathery leaves than a species found in the CSR strategy. Compared to Boutin and Keddy's (1993) functional classes, this group may be considered as interstitial. Interstitials are rather poorly defined and mainly serve as a transition from clonal dominants (matrix) to species that have a high reproductive capacity and no lateral spread. The interstitial group consists of three subclasses: reeds, clonals, and tussock. *Polygonum* spp. are neither reeds nor tussocks so they would be considered clonals.

The Scirpus species, Juncus balticus, and Conium maculatum are grouped (Group 2) (Figure 1) together in the bottom left of the diagram. These perennial species have low seedling and leaf weights (21-day-old), low leaf areas, and medium time to 50% germination values. This group has low final germination proportions. They have higher NAR values and lower LAR values. They have the lowest RGR values and the highest mortality.

This group has characteristics of the competitor strategy (sensu Grime) or matrix (sensu Boutin & Keddy). This group is mostly comprised of tall dominants that have extensive lateral spread. It is interesting to see *Conium maculatum* in this group because they are thought of as forming dense monocultures. These species are robust and have a high density in their plant canopy. They have a low

sexual reproductive capacity because they primarily spread by rhizomes. When compared to Boutin and Keddy's (1993) matrix subgroups, *Conium maculatum* would fall under the clonal stress-tolerators. These are shorter species with shallow rooting system. The other species would fall under the other subgroup: clonal dominants. These are tall species with deep rooting systems.

An another group (Figure 1) (Group 3) consists of Lepidium latifolium, Polypogon monspeliensis, Lythrum hyssopifolium, Bidens frondosa, Rumex crispus, Eclipta prostrata, and Echinochloa crus-galli. These are mostly annual or exotic perennial species that have mediume to high final greenhouse germination proportions and low seedling mortality. They have high RGR values. They have short to medium time to 50% germination values and low seedling weights, leaf areas, and leaf weights (21-day-old). This group has medium values for NAR and LAR. This group has characteristics of ruderal strategies in that it has high seed germination, high seedling establishment, and high growth.

This group has characteristics of the ruderal strategy. They have a high reproductive capacity and reproduce readily from seeds. They are usually short-stature, have limited lateral spread and life-span, and flower early. They put almost all of their energy to reproduction. This means they need to mature as quickly as possible in order to start reproduction as fast as possible. They are the strategy that tolerates disturbance the best. It is interesting to note the number of perennial species in this group. According to Grime's triangular ordination, ruderals are made up of annuals. But these perennials found in this group are exotic perennials. So this may the reason why they are found in this group.

The fourth group consists of Cyperus eragrostis, Epilobium ciliatum, Mentha pulegium, and Artemisia douglasiana. This group consists of perennial species that have low seed weights, low seedling weights, low leaf weights, and low leaf area (21-day-old). They have short lag times, high LAR values, and low NAR values. This group has characteristics of competitive-ruderal strategies. This group is characterized by having high seedling establishment and seed production but also having more robust leaves and leaf canopy.

This group has characteristics of competitive-ruderal (C-R) strategy. This group does not fit well into Boutin and Keddy's functional groups. There would be overlap between matrix and interstitial groups. Grime's triangular ordination seems to work better because there can be more intermediate subgroups between the three primary strategy. The competitive-ruderal strategy has traits that are from both the competitor and ruderal strategies. They can be moderately tall, have a moderate density of canopy, spread laterally, and also have prolific reproduction through sexual reproduction. Many emergent wetland plant species would find this intermediate strategy the best. Most wetlands have intermittent flooding which would make it desirable for a species to mature quickly and have germinable

. 20

seeds that can float away to more desirable locations. Just as it would be desirable to spread laterally, be long-lived, and tall.

The PCA performed on 34 species (Figure 2) using ranked data with 9 attributes showed a similar trend. The Scirpus species are grouped together and the Polygonum species are grouped loosely together. The two Paspalum species are near each other and the two Sagittaria species are together. Five groups are found. The first group is situated in the upper right corner and consists of annual species that have high final germination proportions, high maximum germination, low seedling mortality, and short lag times and time to 50% germination values. The second group is found in the upper left corner and consists of species that had very low final germination proportions, low maximum germination, and long lag times and time to 50% germination values. The upper portion of this group are annuals and the lower portion of the group are perennials. The third group consists of the Scirpus spp. and Conium maculatum. This group consists of perennial species that have high seedling mortality and medium values for final germination proportion, maximum germination, lag times, and time to 50% germination. The fourth group consists of the Polygonum and Paspalum species and Typha domingensis. This group consists of species that have medium to low values for final germination proportion and medium to high values for lag time and time to 50% germination. The fifth group consists of Rumex crispus, Mentha pulegium, Cyperus eragrostis, Artemisia douglasiana, Epilobium ciliatum, Eclipta prostrata, and Bidens frondosa. These are species that are mostly perennials that have medium to high values for final germination proportion and maximum germination. They have medium to low values for lag times and time to 50% germination. Juncus balticus is positioned in between group five and three. Phragmites australis is positioned between groups five and four.

The PCA (Figure 2) explained 73.2% of the variance within the first three axes. The first axis (Eigenvalue=3.812, Broken-stick eigenvalue=2.829, % of Variance=42.4) was primarily compromised of growth chamber final germination proportion (r=0.874), greenhouse final germination proportion (r=0.926), maximum germination (r=0.704), lag time (r=-0.889), and time to 50% germination (r=-0.861). In Axis 1, the top three positions are held by species with high final germination proportions, high maximum germination, and short lag times and time to 50% germination values while the bottom three positions are vice versa.

The second axis (Eigenvalue=1.556, Broken-stick eigenvalue=1.829, % of Variance=17.3) was primarily compromised of annual/perennial (r=-0.683) and proportion of seedling mortality (r=-0.819). In Axis 2, the top three positions are held by annual species that had low seedling mortality and the bottom three positions are held by perennial species that had high seedling mortality.

21

The third axis (Eigenvalue=1.220, Broken-stick eigenvalue=1.329, % of Variance=13.56) was primarily compromised of seed weight (r=-0.796). In Axis 3, the top three positions are held by species that had light seeds and the bottom three positions are held by species that had heavy seeds.

For the PCA for 34 species (Figure 2) using 9 attributes, Axis 1 separates the species according to final germination proportions, maximum germination rates, lag times, and time to 50% germination. Axis 2 separates species according to annual/perennial and seedling mortality. Axis 3 separates species according to their seed weights.

Group one (Figure 2) is comprised of Lepidium latifolium, Polypogon monspeliensis, Lythrum hyssopifolium, and Echinochloa-crus-galli. This group consists of species that have high final germination proportions. This group also has short lag times and time to 50% germination. Seedling mortality was very low in this group. This group has ruderal tendencies. This group has characteristics of the ruderal strategy.

Group two (Figure 2) is comprised of Baccharis douglasii, Aster subulatus, Juncus bufonis, Sagittaria spp., Echinodorus berteroi, Carex barbarae, Alisma plantago-aquatica, and Crypsis schoenoides. This group consists of species that either never germinated or had very low final germination proportions that have light seeds. It unclear what strategy this group has characteristics of due to the lack of germination.

Group three (Figure 2) consists of perennial (and biennial) species that had short to medium values for final germination proportions and short to medium lag times and time to 50% germination. This group consists of *Scirpus* spp. and *Conium maculatum*. This group has high seedling mortality. This group has characteristics of the competitor strategy.

Group four (Figure 2) consists of *Polygonum* species, *Typha domingensis*, and *Paspalum* species. This group is distinguished between group three by having less seedling mortality and lower final germination proportions and maximum germination rates. This group has medium to high values for lag times and time to 50% germination. This group has characteristics of the CSR- stress-tolerators (except Typha domingensis which should be in the competitor group).

Group 5 (Figure 2) consists of Mentha pulegium, Rumex crispus, Cyperus eragrostis, Artemisia douglasiana, Epilobium ciliatum, Eclipta prostrata and Bidens frondosa. This group has medium to high final germination proportions and maximum germination rates. Lag times and time to 50% germination values are lower. This group also has lower seedling mortality than group three. This group has characteristics of the competitive-ruderal strategy.

Juncus balticus, which is between groups three and five, has less seedling mortality than group five but more seedling mortality than group three. It also has slightly final germination proportions and

maximum germination rates than group three. *Phragmites australis*, which is between groups four and five, has lower final germination proportions than group five but higher than group four.

Comparison's to Grime's CSR triangular ordination

Comparisons to Grime's (1974) triangular ordination model using his dichtomous key (1986) and observations of adult plants gave mixed results (Figure 3). The majority of species were found to be of competitive-ruderal (C-R) strategy (C. eragrostis, R. crispus, L. latifolium, C. maculatum, M. pulegium, and A. douglasiana). The Scirpus spp. and J. balticus were found to be competitors (C). P. monspeliensis, E. crus-galli, B. frondosa, and E. prostrata were found to be ruderals (R). L. hyssopifolium was found to be stress-tolerating-ruderal (S-R) and the Polygonum spp. were found to be stress-tolerating-CSR strategy.

The majority of the species were found to be competitive-ruderals. There were no stress-tolerators. There were no real short-stature species or species that are found in bogs. Stress-tolerators have low reproduction capabilities which may impact seed viability and scarification and stratification needs. A specific environment may be necessary in order for these seeds to germinate. Because ruderals devote a large proportion of their energy to seed production and reproduction, these seeds are more likely to germinate and more rapidly. Competitors produce some seed but also may require specific scarification and/or stratification in order for their seeds to germinate. The combination of these two strategies may produce plants that are in varying degrees large, long-lived and possess easily germinable seeds. This competitive-ruderal strategy may be most desirable for emergent wetland plants.

Germination

Studies by Grime et. al (1981), Shipley et. al (1989), and Shipley and Parent (1991) have found five trends: (1) annuals have shorter time to 50% germination values than perennials; (2) time to 50% germination values and lag times increased with average seed weight in interspecific comparisons; (3) species with high seedling RGR values tended to have shorter time to 50% germination values and lag times; (4) annuals have greater final germination proportions than perennials; and (5) annuals have greater RGR values than perennials.

This study corroborated many trends that other authors of similar studies had found: (1) Seed weight is positively correlated with time to 50% germination and lag times (excluding Scirpus spp., Bidens frondosa, and Echinochloa crus-galli); (2) time to 50% germination is negatively correlated with seedling RGR (excluding Polygonum spp., Eclipta prostrata, and Rumex crispus; (3) Annuals have a greater seedling RGR than perennials.

We did not find that annual species had significantly shorter time to 50% germination values or that annuals had significantly higher final germination proportions than perennials. The reason for this may be due to the scarification of the *Polygonum* and *Scirpus* species. This increased the likelihood of germination and speeded up the process by softening the fruit wall or seed coat. This study did not find any relationship between lag time and RGR.

Some of the relationships found in other similar studies were found in this study. Species with high final germination proportions had higher maximum germination rates and shorter lag times and time to 50% germination. Species that took longer to first start germinating (longer lag times) took longer to get 50% of their germinable seeds to germinate (time to 50% germination). Species that had more seeds germinating in one day (high maximum germination rate) had shorter time to 50% germination values. This study had found that native species had a lower final growth chamber germination proportion than exotic species.

There was a difference in final germination of the growth chamber between native and exotic species. Exotic species had a higher final germination proportion (Figure 4B) (p=0.095). Native species had a mean final germination in the growth chamber of 31.0% while exotic species had a mean final germination in the growth chamber of 59.4%.

Several species had higher final germination proportions in the growth chamber experiment than the greenhouse experiment. These include: Bidens frondosa (+6.%), Conium maculatum (+46%), Echinochloa crus-galli_(+11%), Eclipta prostrata (+15%), Lythrum hyssopifolium (+38%), Polypogon monspeliensis (+10%), Epilobium ciliatum (+8%), Phragmites australis (+4%), Polygonum hydropiperoides (+22%), Sagittaria sanfordii (47%), Scirpus acutus (+10%), and Rumex crispus (+15%). This may be due to more optimum conditions in the growth chamber (increased moisture, less oxygen, less daylight, and constant temperatures) or it could be attributed to the aging of the seeds. It is known that recalcitrant seeds such as Sagittaria species age quickly and soon die and also germinate more under flooded conditions.

Several species had higher final germination proportions in the greenhouse than the growth chamber. These species include Juncus bufonis (+16%), Polygonum lapathifolium (+16%), Polygonum punctatum (+8%), Polygonum persicaria (+52%), Cyperus eragrostis (+10%), Mentha pulegium (+28%), Scirpus maritimus (incorrectly identified as Scirpus fluviatilis) (+23%), and Lepidium latifolium (+7%). The increased final germination proportion for the greenhouse experiment may be due to a longer incubation period (12 weeks for greenhouse and 7 weeks for growth chamber). This is probably the case for the Polygonum spp. in which most of their germination occurred towards the end of the greenhouse experiment. Conditions were different for the greenhouse. Natural light was used as well as the natural

light and dark regime. Temperatures fluctuating between day and night and the seeds were subjected to ample quantities of oxygen. The seeds were not flooded but rather drawdown conditions with nutrient enriched water as compared to distilled water. UC Mix was used rather than filter paper as a substrate for the seeds to germinate upon. There are numerous parameters that may have caused these differences between the two experiments. Each species responds to each of these parameters differently and has it's own optimum conditions.

Correlations (n=34 species unless otherwise noted) were found between final germination proportions, maximum germination rates, and lag times. Species with high final growth chamber germination proportions had higher maximum germination rates (r=0.652) and shorter lag times (r=-0.553) and time to 50% germination (n=21 species r=-0.587). Similar correlations were found between final greenhouse germination proportions and maximum germination rates (r=0.794), lag times (n=21 species, r=-0.811), and time to 50% germination (n=21 species r=-0.557). A positive correlation was found between lag time and time to 50% germination (r=0.784). Species with higher maximum germination rates had lower time to 50% germination values (n=21 species, r=-0.623). Positive correlations were found between time to 50% germination values and leaf area (21-day-old seedling) (n=21 species r=0.722), leaf weight (21-day-old seedling) (n=21 species r=0.751), and plant weight (21-day-old) (n=21 species r=0.726). Annuals (0.004) were found to have a lower mean seedling mortality proportion than perennials (0.046) (total n=21 species, r=0.098).

A very weak positive relationship was found between seed weight and time to 50% germination values (n=21 species, r=0.605). When seed weight is plotted against time to 50% germination, some outliers appear (Figure 5). The Scirpus species, Echinochloa crus-galli, and Bidens frondosa all have heavier seeds and short time to 50% germination values. When these species are removed, a stronger positive correlation is found between seed weight and time to 50% germination (n=16 species r=0.738) and lag time (n=16 species r=0.741). But when analyzed as one group, seed weight was not as strongly associated with time to 50% germination and not correlated at all with lag time. Seed weight was not correlated with any other attributes. It has been reported that seed weight does not relate to other generation attributes in which there are widely overlapping ranges of seed weight between annuals and perennials (Shipley & Parent 1991). In this study, there was no significant difference between seed weights of annual and perennial species. Shipley and Parent (1991) found that annuals with large seeds showed germination attributes typical of other annuals and obligate perennials with small seeds exhibited germination attributes typical of other obligate perennials.

When native and exotic species were analyzed separately (total n=34 species), native annuals (27.6 days) had longer mean time to 50% germination values than native perennials (11.08 days)

(Figure 6J) (p=0.011). A less strong but consistent relationship was found using the smaller sample size (n=21 species) (r=0.080).

Growth Characteristics

This study also recorded several regeneration parameters the other studies did not. By measuring leaf area of 21-day-old seedlings and dry weight of 7- and 21-day-old seedlings, several parameters could be calculated. Relative growth rate (RGR), leaf area ratio (LAR), specific leaf area (SLA), leaf mass ratio (LMR) and net assimilation rate (NAR) were calculated. This study found many trends that corroborated other studies' findings. Such trends include a negative correlation with seedling RGR and time to 50% germination and that annuals have greater RGR values than perennials.

Annual species (260.3 mg) had greater values for mean seedling weight (21-day-old) than perennials species (98.9 mg) (Figure 6B) (total n=21 species, p=0.092). When native and exotic species were analyzed separately, native annuals (289.6 mg) had larger mean values for seedling weight (21-day-old) than native perennials (79.0 mg) (p=0.066). When natives and exotics were analyzed separatedly, native annual (46.5 cm²) species had greater mean leaf area (21-day-old) (Figure 6D) than native perennial species (14.0 cm²) (r=0.068). Positive correlations were found between seedling and leaf weights (21-day-old) (n=21 species r=0.981) and leaf area (21-day-old) (n=21 species r=0.959).

Several differences in growth characteristics between annual and perennial species were found. Annuals (0.296 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) were found to have higher mean RGR values than perennials (0.231 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) (Figure 6K) (total n=21 species p= 0.026). When native and exotics were analyzed separatedly, it was found that native annuals (0.308 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) had higher mean RGR values than native perennials (0.222 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) (total n=13 p=0.053). Other studies had shown that annuals have higher seedling RGR values and this study found an interaction between native/exotic and annual/perennial on seedling RGR values. The highest seedling RGR mean values were found for the native annuals and the lowest seedling RGR mean values were found for native perennials. There are some potential outliers such as *Lepidium latifolium*, *Cyperus eragrostis* and *Polygonum hydropiperoides* that are perennials but had significantly high seedling RGR values. It may be questioned whether these species should be considered facultative annuals. RGR was also found to be weakly negatively correlated with seedling mortality (r=-0.597).

When RGR is plotted against time to 50% germination two groups emerge (Figure 7). The small group consists of *Polygonum* species, *Rumex crispus*, and *Eclipta prostrata*. The large group consists of the remainder of the species. Negative correlations are found between RGR and time to 50% germination (n=15 species r=-0.732) in the large group and in the small group (n=6 species r=-0.972). Though, the relationship between RGR and time to 50% germination is much stronger in the large group.

26

slope of -0.0128 while the slope of the small group is -0.0047). Because the *Polygonum* species had been subject to scarification, this may have decreased the time to 50% germination values or indirectly affected the seedling RGRs.

Annuals (0.431 gg⁻¹) were found to have lower mean LMR (Figure 6O) values than perennials (0.535 gg⁻¹) (total n= 21 species p=0.061). This trend was also detected when natives and exotics were analyzed separatedly. Exotic perennials (0.408 gg⁻¹day) had higher mean LMR values than exotic annuals (0.570 gg⁻¹) (total n=7 p=0.040).

Annuals (18.47 gm⁻²day⁻¹) were found to have higher mean NAR (Figure 6P) values than perennials (12.33 gm⁻²day⁻¹) (total n=21 p=0.017). A similar trend was found when natives and exotics were analyzed separately. Exotic annuals (18.39 gm⁻²day⁻¹) had higher mean NAR values than exotic perennials (11.71 gm⁻²day⁻¹) (total n=7 species p=0.040). Relative growth rate is equal to the product of LAR and NAR. NAR is mainly the net result of the rate of carbon gain in photosynthesis per unit leaf area and that of carbon use in respiration of leaves, stems, and roots. High NAR values reflect high photosynthesis and/or low plant respiration. Slow-growing species use relatively more of their carbon for respiration, whereas fast-growing species use a relatively greater proportion of assimilated carbon in new growth, especially leaf growth. It was found that annuals had higher mean NAR values than perennial species.

A positive correlation (all n=21 species) was found between LAR and LMR (r=0.821). A negative correlation was found between LAR and NAR (r=-0.730). Negative correlations were found between NAR and SLA (r=-0.550) and LMR (r=-0.554 p=0.091). NAR was positively correlated with seedling weight (r=0.639). Additionally, some weak correlations were found between growth characteristics and germination characteristics. Seed weight was negatively correlated with LAR (r=-0.610). Maximum germination rate is positively correlated with LAR (r=0.646).

Biomass Production of Mature Plants

The aboveground biomass of nineteen species was collected during the time of maximum biomass development from various locations throughout the Central Valley (see Table 2 for list of locations and names of plant species sampled). In addition to biomass sampling, we recorded the average plant height and percent cover. Data for the twelve species for which we have replicated values are summarized in Figure 8. Scirpus acutus was the most productive species with the mean biomass of 1146 g m⁻² in the range of 60 to 3738 g m⁻². High biomass of this species is a result of a robust, tall growth of its stems often reaching over 2m in length. Scirpus fluviatilis, Juncus balticus, Cyperus Eragrostis and Typha domingensis were mean biomass producers with the mean values in the range of 600 to 800 g m⁻².

The mean biomass of broadleaved macrophytes (e.g., *Polygonum* spp., *Bidens frondosa*) ranged from roughly 200 to 400 g m⁻². Surprisingly, the rapidly growing invasive species *Lepidium latifolium* collected at two locations was found to have a low biomass of only about 50 g m⁻². This low biomass was probably a result of low percent cover (*Lepidium* was not dominant at the two sampled locations) and relatively low stature of the plants (see Figure 8). The aboveground biomass ranges found in this study compare well with values reported for emergent macrophytes in other temperate wetlands (Dykyjova and Kvet 1978).

When the plants were grouped according to their perennial/annual and native/exotic status into four groups: native perennial (NP), native annual (NA), exotic perennial (EP), and exotic annual (EA), there was a significant difference in biomass between annual and perennial species, while there was no difference in biomass between native and exotic species (Figure 9).

Biomass in most species was closely correlated with plant cover. Less tight but still significant correlation was found between the amount of nitrogen in soil and biomass. There was a trend of increasing biomass with increasing concentration of phosphorus in soil. Figures 10 and 11 show these correlations for *Typha domingensis* and *Cyperus eragrostis*.

Stronger correlation between biomass and soil nitrogen rather than soil phophorus indicates that plants are probably more limited by nitrogen than by phosphorus (see next chapter). In the areas where phopshorus is the main limiting nutrients, biomass is more strongly correlated with soil phopshorus than with soil nitrogen (Rejmankova, unpublished data).

Soil and Plant Nutrient Content

All the wetlands where the plant biomass was collected (for the complete list see Table 2) are characterized by mineral soils with quite low proportion of organic material (0.9 to 5.2% of total carbon). The total soil nitrogen is relatively low (0.05 to 0.37%), while total soil P is relatively high (0.03 to 0.1%). This results in a low N:P ratio ranging from 1.4 to 6.8. Mean values of soil characteristics for individual sampling locations are summarized in Table 3. Carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus in soils are tightly correlated indicating that most of N and P is present in organic material (Figure 12)

Tissue nitrogen and phosphorus content of the species sampled is presented in Table 5. The highest amount of nitrogen was found in an aquatic species, *Echinodorus berteroi*, while *Juncus balticus* had the lowest N content. *Juncus balticus* had also the lowest P tissue content. Both tissue nitrogen and phosphorus are well above the critical concentration of these nutrients (1.3% and 0.13% for N and P respectively; Gerloff and Krombholz 1966). This means that there is generally enough nutrients available for these wetland plants in the Central Valley wetland ecosystems and their growth is limited by other

factors than nutrients, most probably light and water availability during the summer drought. If there is a nutrient limitation then it would be rather nitrogen than phosphorus (see the N:P ratio in plant biomass ranging from 5 to 12).

Tissue nitrogen and phosphorus found in mature leaves and the amount of these elements resorbed from leaves after senescence does not show significant differences between individual growth forms (Figure 13) with the exception of higher nitrogen content in leaves of aquatic emergents represented by *Echinodorus berteroi* (see above). When plants are grouped based on their native vs. exotic origin and perennial vs. annual status, native annuals and exotic perennials tend to have more N and P in their tissue (see Figure 14). Nitrogen resorption from senescing tissues is relatively high compared to phosphorus. This again indicates that nitrogen may be slightly limiting in these wetland ecosystems.

Nutrient Experiment

For abbreviation purposes, lowercase letters represent a low nutrient treatment and uppercase letters represent a high nutrient treatment. For example, np-flooded indicates the low nitrogen, low phosphorus flooded treatment and NP-drawdown indicates the high nitrogen high phosphorus drawdown treatment. Additionally, the grouping that consists of nitrogen, phosphorus, and water level will be referred to as treatment and the grouping that consists of nitrogen and phosphorus (no water level) will be referred to as N*P.

Separation by species (Grouping one)

Comparisons were performed between species (Table 6) in order to determine the inherent differences between each species. It showed some significant differences in biomass (total, leaf, stem and below-ground biomasses), size (root/shoot ratios, total length and number of leaves) and growth parameters (leaf area, LAR, SLA, and LMR) between the five species regardless of the treatment. Because these ANOVAs separated all the parameters only by species, few significant differences were found in nutrient tissue concentrations. There were differences in above-ground nitrogen concentrations between *E. crus-galli* and *L. latifolium* (p=0.009), *C. eragrostis* (p=0.007), and *P. australis* (p=0.008). *E. crus-galli* (1.16 %) had the lowest nitrogen concentration while *P. australis* had the highest nitrogen concentration (2.30 %). *L. latifolium*, which could be a ruderal, had a high nitrogen concentration in the above-ground tissue (2.29) and *B. frondosa* had a low N concentration in the above-ground tissue (1.69%). No differences were found between species for above-ground carbon (C) and phosphorus concentrations and nitrogen/phosphorus ratios (N:P).

Separation by water level (Grouping two)

When the data set was separated by treatment, there was a difference in leaf mass between NP-flooded and NP-drawdown (p=0.016) (Table 7). Most of the significant differences caused by water level were found for *C. eragrostis* (Table 10) for the NP-treatments. There were differences for *C. eragrostis* as well as other species between the NP-flooded and NP-drawdown treatments for biomass (*C. eragrostis* p=0.008, *P. australis* p=0.021), leaf mass (*C. eragrostis* p=0.001, *P. australis* p=0.042), stem mass (*C. eragrostis* p=0.012, *P. australis* p=0.026), below-ground mass (p=0.038), total length (*C. eragrostis* p=0.035, *P. australis* p=0.003), number of leaves (*C. eragrostis* p=0.001, *P. australis* p=0.006), leaf area (p<0.001), LAR (*C. eragrostis* p<0.001, *L. latifolium* p=0.032), and SLA (p<0.001). There were some difference between the Np-flooded and Np-drawdown treatments for leaf area (*B. frondosa* p=0.019, *L. latifolium* p=0.046,). There were additional differences between the nP-flooded and nP-drawdown for SLA (p=0.002) and LMR (p<0.001) for *L. latifolium*.

When each parameter was analyzed separately, water level had a few effects. Differences in root/shoot (B. frondosa p=0.003), number of leaves (E. crus-galli p=0.046, L. latifolium p=0.046), leaf area (C. eragrostis p=0.044), LAR (C. eragrostis p=0.003, L.latifolium p=0.004), LMR (L. latifolium p=0.018) and SLA (C. eragrostis p=0.020, L. latifolium p<0.001) were found when separated by water level. Clearly, water level alone is not a strong enough factor to significantly change any of the parameters. But when in conjunction with N and/or P, differences are found in most of the parameters. There also may be an interaction with water level and high concentrations of nutrients because there were no differences in parameters between the low nutrient treatments (np-flooded and np-drawdown).

Separation by treatment (N,P, and water level) (Grouping three)

There were a total of eight treatments and comparisons between them showed many differences (Table 7). There were many differences in biomass measurements between treatments. For total biomass, it appears that water level did not play a very significant role as compared to nitrogen and then on a lesser level phosphorus. The np-flooded treatment was significantly different from the NP treatments (flooded p<0.001, drawdown p=0.001). A weaker relationship was found for np-drawdown. Np-drawdown was significantly different from nP-flooded (p=0.010). nP-drawdown was significantly different from NP-flooded (p<0.001). Similar results were found for the root/shoot ratios and leaf, stem, and below-ground biomasses. Weaker relationships were found for the total length and number of leaves as well. No differences were detected for leaf area, SLA, LAR, and LMR. This is due to the inherently large differences in each of these between species.

When comparing nutrient concentrations, very few differences were found among treatments. There were no differences in above-ground C concentrations. For above-ground phosphorus concentrations, several differences were found. np-drawdown was different from Np-flooded (p=0.016) and Np-drawdown (p=0.024). Np-flooded was different from nP-flooded (p=0.004) and nP-drawdown (p=0.003). Np-drawdown was different from nP-flooded (p=0.006) and nP-drawdown (p=0.005). The treatments with nP had much higher phosphorus concentrations than the Np treatments.

Many differences were found between treatments for above-ground N:P. The np treatments had significantly lower N:P than the Np treatments (all four p<0.001). The Np treatments had significantly higher N:P than the nP treatments (all four p<0.001). These treatments also had marginally higher N:P than NP-drawdown (p=0.021, p=0.025). nP-flooded had lower N:P than NP-flooded (p=0.008) and NP-drawdown (p=0.018). nP-drawdown had lower N:P than the NP-flooded (p=0.004).

When separated by treatment (Table 7), many significant differences were found. It seems for the most part water level did not significantly affect most of the parameters. The biggest differences in total biomass were between the NP and nP-flood and between np and NP treatments with NP-flooded being more significant. This trend carries over for all the other biomass parameters, root/shoot, total length and number of leaves. This seems to point towards plants being more limited for nitrogen. When a plant receives equal treatments of phosphorus, but different treatments of nitrogen the differences are much more dramatic for the majority of the parameters than vice-versa. For the nutrient parameters, the majority of the differences were found for above-ground N:P. These individual differences are found between the np and Np treatments, between Np and nP (and some NP) treatments, and between nP and NP treatments. So, in another words, there were no differences between the np and NP treatments for N:P. Some of these trends are echoed in the above-ground phosphorus concentrations.

Separation by Nitrogen and Phosphorus treatments (excluding water level)

Looking at the different biomasses, many significant differences were found between the four N*P groups (Table 8). For total biomass (p<0.001), the np group was significantly different from the Np group (p>0.001) and the NP group (p<0.001). The Np group was significantly different from the nP group (p<0.001). The nP group was significantly different from the NP group (p<0.001). Similar results were found for the leaf, stem, and below-ground biomasses.

A weaker and mostly similar relationship was found for root/shoot (Table 8) (p<0.001). The np group was different from the Np group (p=0.021) and the NP group (p<0.001). The NP group was significantly different from the Np group (p=0.001) and the nP group (p<0.001). For total length (p<0.001), the NP group was significantly different from the np group (p=0.001) and the nP group

(p<0.001). For total number of leaves (p<0.001), the np group was different from the Np group (p=0.004) and the NP group (p<0.001). The Np group was different from the nP group (p=0.003). The nP group was significantly different from the NP group (p<0.001).

For the nutrient parameters (Table 8), no differences were found for C concentrations. For above-ground N concentrations (p<0.001), differences were found between the np group and the Np group (p=0.001) and the NP group (p=0.013). There was a significant difference between the Np group and the nP group (p=0.001). There was a difference between the nP group and the NP group (p=0.012). For above-ground P concentrations (p<0.001), there was a significant difference between the np group and the Np group (p<0.001). There were significant differences between the Np group and the nP group (p<0.001) and the NP group (p=0.001). A marginal difference was found between the nP group and the NP group (p=0.048). For above-ground N:P (p<0.001), each group was significantly different from each other (all p<0.001).

When separated by N*P (Table 8) regardless of water level, some of the similar trends are found as compared to separating by treatment. For total biomass, the only groups that did not have significant differences are between np and nP and between Np and NP. This again shows that different treatments of nitrogen seem to have a much greater effect of plant size and mass while different treatment of phosphorus do not. This pattern is found for the most part for all the biomass parameters, total length, and number of leaves. For root/shoot this pattern is slightly altered by having no significant difference between Np and nP but having a significant difference between Np and NP. No differences were once again detected for leaf area, LMR, SLA, and LAR parameters.

For nutrient parameters, the pattern is slightly altered for each parameter. No differences were detected for either of the C concentrations. For above-ground nitrogen concentration the same pattern is found as total biomass. For above-ground phosphorus concentrations, almost all the groups are different from each other except between np and nP and NP. For above-ground N:P, all the groups are significantly different from each other. So, differences were found for N:P between every group while this is not the case for nitrogen or phosphorus concentrations. No differences were detected between np and nP for both nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations.

Biomass parameters

During the course of the experiment, there were repeated cases of herbivory of varying degrees. When the experiment was first set up, Californian Ground Squirrels (*Spermophilus beecheyi*) grazed *Bidens frondosa, Echinochloa crus-galli*, and *Phragmites australis* in varying degrees. Herbivory later

occurred towards the end of the experiment when the plants became too large to be completely enclosed by the protective screening of chicken wire and bird netting.

Each species displayed similarly individual differences as did the entire group. When separated by treatment, the largest differences in total biomass are between np and NP treatments and between NP (flooded) and nP treatments. Each species has other differences between specific treatments as well. *C. eragrostis*, additionally, had a difference in total biomass (leaf, stem, and below-ground biomasses as well) between NP-flooded and NP-drawdown. *Latifolium latifolium* had the most amount of individual differences among the eight treatments. This basic trend is found in leaf, stem, and below-ground biomasses.

When separated by N*P, the only individual comparisons that are not significant are between np and nP and between Np and NP. However, L. latifolium does have a difference between nP and Np for total biomass. P. australis has no differences between N*P groups. It appears that nitrogen may play a weaker role for biomass of P. australis than the other four species.

Root/Shoot

When root/shoot is separated by treatment, similar results as those for total biomass are expected. Only a handful of individual differences are apparent. Most of those are between NP and np and between NP and nP. When separated by N*P, more individual differences are found between groups. B. frondosa (Table 9) has no individual differences while C. eragrostis (Table 10) has differences between all the groups except between np and nP and between NP and Np. E. crus-galli (Table 11) has differences among all the groups except between Np and nP. L. latifolium (Table 12) only has differences between np and NP and between np and NP. P. australis (Table 13) has only one difference and that is between np and NP. So, it appears that root/shoot is not as strictly controlled by only nitrogen as all the biomass parameters are. There is a higher degree of variability when it comes to treatment and N*P levels as compared to the biomass parameters. Each species chooses to allocate their nutrients slightly differently.

Total length and Number of leaves

When total length is separated by treatment, many differences between individual comparisons are found. However for B. frondosa (Table 9), only np-flood and NP-flood are marginally different from each other. For C. eragrostis (Table 10), there are significant differences between np (both) and Np (both) and Np (both). There are also significant differences between Np (both) nP (both) and NP-flood and between nP (both) and NP-drawdown. Additionally, there is a difference between NP-drawdown and NP-flooded. L. latifolium (Table 12) shows less but a similar pattern of differences as C. eragrostis (except there is no difference between the two NP treatments). P. australis (Table 13) only shows two

differences between individual treatments. There is a difference between Np-drawdown and NP-drawdown and NP-flooded. So it appears that the water level may play a larger role for higher nutrient scenarios.

When total length is separated by N*P, a similar pattern as the biomass parameters is found. For B. frondosa, only np and Np are different from one another. For C. eragrostis and L. latifolium, almost all the groups are significantly different from another except between np and nP. For E.crus-galli (Table 11) and P. australis, a separation by N*P gives no differences in total length.

When number of leaves is separated by treatment, a similar pattern is found as compared to total length. B. frondosa shows no differences among individual treatments. C. eragrostis shows a similar pattern of differences among the individual treatments including a difference between NP-flooded and NP-drawdown. All of the differences among individual treatments for E. crus-galli are between both the NP treatments and np-flooded and both nP treatments. L. latifolium shows many differences among individual treatments. P. australis shows a similar pattern of differences among individual treatments as for total length.

When separated by N*P, B. frondosa shows the same pattern of differences among individual groups as for total biomass. C. eragrostis and P. australis shows no differences among individual groups. E. crus-galli shows several differences among individual groups while L. latifolium only shows two.

Leaf area, LAR, SLA, and LMR

Differences in leaf area are found for all species except *P. australis* when separated by N*P. Differences in leaf area are found for all species when separated by treatment. Each species is affected by varying degress dependent on how leafy a particular species is. *L. latifolium*, is perhaps the most leafy species out of the five so it has the most amount of differences among individual treatments (when separated by treatment).

For B. frondosa (Table 9), SLA had the most amount of differences among individual treatments (when separated by treatment) as compared to LAR and LMR. Some of the differences in individual treatments are between np and nP and NP and between nP and NP.

For C. eragrostis (Table 10), leaf area itself has the most amount of differences among individual treatments (when separated by treatment) as compared to SLA, LAR, and LMR. The other three parameters only have few differences. The majority of the differences are between NP-drawdown and the other treatments.

For E. crus-galli (Table 11), differences were only found for leaf area and LMR. The differences for LMR were very minor and no individual differences were found. The majority of the differences are

found when looking at leaf area separated by treatment. The NP treatments had the most individual differences with np and nP.

For L. latifolium (Table 12), leaf area had the majority of the differences between individual treatments. Water level seems to have more of an effect for L. latifolium as compared to other species for all the leaf area parameters. There was a difference between leaf areas of Np-flooded and Np-drawdown. So therefore, water level may play a significant role in leaf area when in similar nutrient regimes.

When looking at *P. australis* (Table 13), there were only a few differences found for LAR and leaf area. No differences were found for LMR and SLA. *P. australis* was severly impacted by repeatedly herbivory and the plants in treatment six eventually turned yellow.

Nutrient parameters

Differences in nutrient tissue concentration were expected with different levels of nutrient enrichment for each species. For *B. frondosa* (Table 9), there were differences in above-ground C, nitrogen, and phosphorus concentrations when separated by N*P. The greatest difference in above-ground nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations was between Np and nP. For above-ground N:P, the greatest difference was also between Np and nP. Differences in above-ground N:P were found for all N*P groups except between np and nP.

For *C. eragrostis* (Table 10), there were differences in above-ground C, nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations when separated by N*P for the most part. The greatest difference in above-ground nitrogen concentration was between np and Np. The greatest difference in above-ground phosphorus concentration was between nP and Np. The greatest difference was found in above-ground N:P was between nP and Np or np and Np. So the N:P echoed both the nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations' greatest differences.

CONCLUSIONS

This project provides information on life history strategies of a broad range of inland wetland plants of northern California. This information complements the existing database for eastern North America. It is available for wetland planners, individuals and authorities from various agencies in California to aid in the development of more sophisticated designs for created and restored wetlands.

Comparisons to Grime's triangular ordination model using his dichtomous key and observations of adult plants resulted in assigning the majority of species to the competitive-ruderal (C-R) strategy (Cyperus eragrostis, Rumex crispus, Lepidium latifolium, Conium maculatum, Mentha pulegium, and Artemisia douglasiana). The Scirpus spp. and Juncus balticus were placed among competitors (C). Polypogon monspeliensis, Echinochloa crus-galli, Bidens frondosa, and Eclipta prostrata were found to be ruderals (R). Lythrum hyssopifolium was characterized as the stress-tolerating-ruderal (S-R) and the Polygonum spp. were found to represent the stress-tolerating-CSR strategy.

The aboveground biomass ranges found in this study compare well with values reported for emergent macrophytes in other temperate wetlands. *Scirpus acutus* was the most productive species with the mean biomass of 1146 g m⁻² (range of 60 to 3738 g m⁻²). *Scirpus fluviatilis, Juncus balticus, Cyperus Eragrostis* and *Typha domingensis* were average biomass producers with the mean values in the range of 600 to 800 g m⁻². The mean biomass of broadleaved macrophytes (e.g., *Polygonum* spp., *Bidens frondosa*) ranged from 200 to 400 g m⁻². Biomass in most species was closely correlated with plant cover. Less tight but still significant correlation was found between the amount of nitrogen in soil and biomass. Stronger correlation between biomass and soil nitrogen rather than soil phophorus indicates that plants are probably more limited by nitrogen than by phosphorus.

While this Technical Completion Report presents most of the information that has been collected over the duration of the project, some data analysis has not been completed yet. A master thesis (Karin Tekel) is close to completion and two papers are in preparation. The information for 34 species summarized in species information sheets has to be viewed as a "work in progress". Additional information will be added as more data are being analyzed.

REFERENCES

Allen, S.E. 1989. Chemical Analysis of Ecological Materials. 2nd ed. Blackwell, Oxford.

Barrett, S.C.H. & Seaman, D.E. 1980. The weed flora of California rice fields. Aquatic Botany 9: 351-376.

Baskin, C.C. and Baskin, J.M. 1991. Seeds: ecology, biogeography, and evolution of dormancy. Academic Press: San Diego, CA, USA. 666.p.

Boutin, C. and Keddy, P. A. 1993. A functional classification of wetland plants. J. Veg. Sci. 4: 591-600.

Clevering, O.A. (1995). Germination and seedling emergence of *Scirpus lacustris* L. and *Scirpus maritimus* L. with special reference to the restoration of wetlands. Aquatic Botany 50: 63-78.

Dykyjova, D. & J. Kvet. 1978. Pond Littoral Ecosystems. Springer Verlag, Berlin.

Frenkel, R.E., 1970. Ruderal vegetation along some California roadsides. Univ. Calif. Georgr. Publ. No. 20, pp.1-163.

Gerloff G. C. & P. H. Krombholz. 1966. Tissue analysis as a measure of nutrient availability for the growth of angiosperm aquatic plants. Limnol. Oceanog. 11: 529-537.

Grime, J.P. 1974. Vegetation classification by reference to strategies. Nature 250: 26-31.

Grime, J.P., Mason, G., Curtis, A.V., Rodman J. Band, S.R., Mowforth, M.A.G., Neal, A.M. & Shaw, S. 1981. A comparitive study of germination characteristics in a local flora. Journal of Ecology 69: 1017-1059.

Grime, J.P. 1986. Manipulation of plant species and communities. In: Bradshaw, A.D., Goode, D.A. & Thorpe, E, (eds), Ecology and design in landscape. Blackwell Scientific, Oxford, pp. 175-194.

Hickman, J.C. (ed.). 1993. The Jepson Manual: Higher Plants of California. University of California Press, Berkeley, CA.

Hoagland, D.R. & D.I. Arnon. (1950). The water-culture method for growing plants without soil. Clif. (Berkeley) Agric. Expt. Sta. Circ. 347.

Hodgson, J. G.; Wilson, P. J., Hunt, R., Grime, J. P., Thompson, K.. 1999. Allocating C-S-R plant functional types: A soft approach to a hard problem. Oikos (2): 282-294.

Lambers, H., Chapin III, F. S., and Pons, T.L. 1998. Plant Physiological Ecology. Springer, NY, NY, 504 p.

Leck, M.A. 1996. Germination of macrophytes from a Delaware River tidal freshwater wetland. Bull. Torrey. Bot. Club 121: 230-239.

Maltby, E., Blackwell, M. and Baker, C. 1977. Functional assessment of european wetland ecosystems: the challenges of science and policy. 5th Symp. On Biogeochemistry of Wetlands, London, September 1997.

Mason, H.L., 1984. A Flore of the Marshes of California. University of California Press, Berkeley, CA

McJannet, C. J., Keddy, P.A., & Pick, F.R. 1995. Nitrogen and phosphorus tissue concentrations in 41 wetland plants: a comparison across habitats and functional groups. Funct. Ecol. 9: 231-238.

Murphy, K. J., Borslett, B. and Springuel, I. 1990. Strategy analysis of submerged lake macrophyte communities: an international example. Aquatic Botany 36: 303-323.

Shipley, B., Keddy, P. A., Moore, D. R. J. and Lemky K. 1989. Regeneration and establishment strategies of emergent macrophytes. J. Ecol. 77: 1093-1110.

Shipley, B. & Parent, M. 1991. Germination responses of 64 wetland species in relation to seed size, minimum time to reproduction, and seedling relative growth rate. Functional Ecology XX 111-118.

UC Mix. Nutrient and Soil Summary 1999. From http://greenhouse.ucdavis.edu/materials/nutrients_soil.html

Wilkinson, L. 1984. SYSTAT, The system for statistitians. Systat Inc., Evanston, Il.

Wisheu, I. C. and Keddy, P. A. 1992. Competition and centrifugal organization of plant communities: theory and tests. J. Veg. Sci. 3: 147-156.

Zedler, J. 1996. Coastal mitigation in Southern California: the need for a regional restoration strategy. Ecol. Aplications 6: 84-93.

		Annual		Seed	Growth	Green-										
: : \$	Native/	Biennial	;	weight	Chamber Pre	house G		(Janua)	G max	60 (a)	RGR	LAR	SI A (m2/he)	LMR (m2/kg)	NAR (e/m2dav)	Shoot/Root
Aliena plantago aquatica	Z Z	d	Alismetaceae	0.499	60	0	<u> </u>	- 1		1	(1-fe-1-95)	(Stanoon and Stanoon and Stano	(Section) views			
Artemisia douglasiana	. z	, Δ,	Asteraceae	0.179	87	98	0	4	0.256	[*	0.153	29.02	39.71	0.73	5.27	6.53
Aster subulatus	z	<	Asteraceae	0.052	0		0	4		42						
Baccharis douglassi *	z	Δ,	Asteraceae	0.04	0	0								• •		
Bidens frondosa	z	*	Asteraceae	3.258	63	፠	3.6	٠,	0.161	01	0.267	19.08	50.16	0.38	14.01	2.12
Carex barbarae	z	Δ,	Суреласеве	0.351	•	Ð	0	<u>8</u>		8:				:		
Conium maculatum	ta	æ	Apiaceae	2.473	63	11	11.8	=	0.294	91	0.148	19.09	33.93	0.56	7.75	5.12
Crypsis schoenoides *	ш	<	Poscese	0.208	0	0										
Cyperus eragrostis	z	<u>α</u> ,	Суретвоево	0.101	19	11	0	s.	0.273	7	0.321	29.21	50.83	0.57	10.99	3.28
Echinochloa crus-galli	ш	∢	Posceae	1.869	16	%	0	4	0.302	ø	0.283	16.44	48.14	0.34	17.22	1.97
Echinodorus berteroi	z	<	Alismetaceae	0.277	0	-	0	=		=						
Echpta prostrata	z	*	Asteraceae	0.350	001	85	0	9	0,129	7	0.382	19.53	43.57	0.45	19.56	2.56
Epilobium ciliatum	z	۵.	Onograceae	0.104	970	79	0	4	0.339	'n	0.255	31 13	42.95	0.72	8.19	3.76
Juncus balticus	z	a.	Juncaceae	0.032	8	33	 80	1	0.324	٥	0.252	20.17	36.71	0.55	12.49	4.26
Juncus bufonis &	z	¥	Juncaceae	0.025	м	61	0	23	0.316	4						
Lepidium latifolium	ш	Ġ.	Вгаззісасеве	0.189	8	16	0	4	0.660	s	0.312	28.77	42.23	990	10.84	3.10
Lythrum hyssopifolium	ırı	∢	Lythraceae	0.112	900	62	0	'n	0.210	٥	0.295	16.10	37.66	0.43	18.33	4.19
Mentha pulegium	ΙΞÍ	۵.	Lamiaceae	0.071	37	65	3.1	4	0.185	1	0.245	22.18	41.31	0.54	11.05	2.67
Paspalum dilatatum *	ш	ρ,	Poscese	0.723	7	4	0	o,		35						
Paspalum distichum	z	ρ.,	Poscese	0.902	М	4	0	7		0						
Phragmites australis	z	Δ,	Poacese	0.237	8	×	0	9	0.143	12	0.216	16.90	34.99	0.48	12.78	3.73
Polygonum hydropiperoides	z	ρ.,	Polygonaceae.	2.985	4	2	0	12	0.167	25	0.312	17.80	32.28	0.55	17.53	2.95
Potygonum lapathifolium	z.	¥	Polygonaceae	1.234	70	ጵ	0	'n	0.139	92	0.324	10.77	27.48	0.38	30.07	3.98
Polygonum persicarta	ш	∢	Polygonaceae	1.813	10	62	.0	2	0.113	36	0.283	12.39	30.60	0.41	22.83	2.77
Polygonum punctatum	z	Α⁄Ρ	Polygonaceae	1.105	01	8 2	0	7	0.278	36	0.259	24.55	40.74	0.60	10.55	4.85
Polypogon monspeliensis	п	4	Poscese	0.116	53	£	0	4	0.217	7	0.275	18.14	40.73	0. 5	15.16	<u>8</u>
Rumex crispus	(H)	Δ,	Polygonaceae	1.485	76	82	0	٠,	0.073	33	0.299	17.39	34.92	0.50	17.19	4.26
Sagittaria latifoha *	z	Д,	Alismetaceae	0.457	0	•										
Sagittaria sanfordii	z	a,	Alismataceae	0.186	47	0										
Scirpus acutus	z	ρ,	Cyperaceae	1.316	20	\$	2.0	9	0.175	7	0.120	16.04	57.89	0.28	7.48	34.
Scirpus californicus	Z	Δ,	Cyperaceae	0.694	м		33.3	O,		14						
Scirpus maritimus (ID as fluviatilis)	z	Д	Cyperaceae	3.242	91	39	10.3	7	0.179	13	0.200	10.77	22.47	0.48	18.58	2.84
Scirpus maritimus	z	a	Cyperaceae	3.060	20	25	50.9	7	0.135	4	0.166	8.26	25.95	0.32	20 09	4.39
Typha domingensis *	z	Ъ	Typhaceae	0.061	3	2	0	4		4						

= less than 10% final germination proportion for both growth chamber and greenhouse
 = less than 10% final growth chamber germination proportion
 | less than 10% final greenhouse germination proportion

Table 2: List of species sampled in summer 2000 and their abbreviations

	Used in			
	Seed		Annual/	
	Germination	Native/	Biennial/	
	Exp.	Exotic	Perennial	Abbreviation
Artemsia douglasiana	X	Ν	Р	Ad
Bidens frondosa	X	N	Α	Bf
Cyperus eragrostis	Χ	N	Ρ	Ce
Echinochloa crus-galli	X	E	Α	Ec
Echinodorus berteroi	X	N	Α	Eb
Epilobium ciliatum	X	N	Р	Eci
Juncus balticus	X	N	Ρ	Jb
Lepidium latifolium	Χ	E	Р	Ll
Ludwigia peploides		Ν	Р	Lp
Lycopus americanus		Ν	Р	La
Lythrum hyssopifolium	X	Ε	Α	Lh
Paspalum dilatatum	X	Ε	Р	Pdl
Paspalum distichum	Х	Ν	Р	Pds
Polygonnum hydropiperoides	X	Ν	P	Ph
Polygonum lapthifolium	X	Ν	Α	PI
Polygonum punctatum	X	Ν	A or P	Pp
Rumex crispus	X	Ε	Р	Rc
Sagittaria latifolia	X	Ν	Р	SI
Scirpus acutus	X	Ν	Р	Sa
Scirpus fluviatilis		Ν	Р	Sf
Scirpus maritimus	X	Ν	Р	Sm
Typha domingensis	X	Ν	Р	Ţd

						Ė					ļ					
			100 m 200 m		jet W	3	À	*	A PER	20 and		tot. wei	tet dry	5	Hot %	bulk
becation	afte	ap actes	(Cm3)	can #	(g) Her	sell (g)	(6)	mekture	(g/cm.)		#	9	sell (g)		moleture	(g/cm
Yolo Bypass	sessonal marsh along agr creek	Cyperus oragnostis	360	8	169.73	125.69	27.55	44.90	0.273							
Yolo Byons	second manh slone for orde	Circus factorities	8 9	2	6 7 17 6 7 17	151.09	8, 86	4 52	145	1	I					
Yolo Bypans	seasonal marsh along agr creck	Perpetum ditticham	360	g	8 88	143.68	27.71	52.45	0.322							
Yolo Bypass	along permanent pond	Behinochlog erus-gald	360	•	291.70	179.33	28.47	74.49	0.419							
Yolo Bypass	slong permanent pond	Polygonum icpath/follum	360	8	20.72	90'061	28.50	63.55	0.449							
Yolo Bypane	edge of Bud Pail Pond	Strput acutar	360	œ	268.63	154.32	17.72	90.29	0.352							
Delevan	edge of perminent pand	Schyws Bevietilis	98	8 2	203.05	143.36	8	51.77	0.320		Ţ					-
Detevin	edge of perminaent pond		98	æ	2 2	168.19	27.73	59.47	0330	-	1					
Detevan	edge of permanent pend	Робудения каратијойим	per Sci flu													
Delevan	edge of permanent pond	Тусорыз ателести	see Sci flu								1					
Delevan	edge of permanent pond	Гупитин пука орг бойим	see Sci Du								I					-
Cervin	edge of permanent pond 2	Polygonum hydropiperoides	ž	7	246.01	217.29	20.2	21.39		×	2	212.90	175.60	\$3.02	30.93	
Delevan	edge of permanent pand 2	Paspalum distichum	<u>9</u>		250.59	178.73	28.19	47.73	0.418	92	82	Z,	218.23	88.88	40.09	0.526
) Clevan	DCMPNOC/BOOK SHITDER	Scheochlog crus-golii	360	2	240.24	185.58	27.87	25	0.438	360	2	8	18813	28.61	20.15	4.0
Delevan	Dayod Manual Maria	SCHWOOD IN DETRING	3	2 2	5	18738	10.83	20.03	6781	3	2	313.53	4	27.0	3 3	3
Cohon	Color of County Permanent Ports	Service County	2000	=	X 28	24.73	30.2	72.85	0.578	ĝ,	3	7	1580		۸٬۰۵	0.33
and C	An executed married address	respective representation	90.071		100 92	14/30	8 50	76.07	(1	\prod					ļ
Column	of a second literal color	Aremisia doughan	10.0		17.53	XX.X	33.07	10.0	1.352		\prod					+
County	edge of permanent band	Paspalum charcaum	125 66		200	20.22	8 29	33.57	1.167		1					+
Colum		roggenum menopiperomes	8		187.0	13242	25.43	26.62	28/10		Ţ					+
Course	Manage and selection market	Wirpus Amichia	123.66	,	243.21	210.36	8 2	20.02	1.238				1000		4	-
age of	Marioe any selection marian	Perspectual characteristic fluida	98	7	8	184.28	27.98	40.74	0.434	3	2	9.6	217.33	8.6	38.39	U.323
3 2	The second second	The state of the s	20.67		8 2	11 (4 C)	23.52	35.27	1.10/	+	I					1
	colts of permanent pond	Cyperus erogrosiis	877		7 2	136.40	28.12	49.62	u sez		\prod					1
Coluse	100c drying sensonal marsh	Schinodorus bertevol	\$2 \$		301.88	77.8	32.83	23.93	1.274	_	1					1
Coluse	edge of permanent pond	Typhe demingents	\$2 \$		175.11	141.32	¥	38.56	0.924		1					-
Cohuse	edge of permanent pond	Strpus ceutus	see Typ dom													_
Pleasant Grove	stough	Strpus acutus	140		150.00	60.37		148.45	0.431							
Pleasant Grove	Hough	Epitobiam elitarem	74.01		110.00	88.77		23.91	-188							
Plement Grove	alough	Blakers frondora	Fee Epi Ci]					
Plenunt Grove	elough	Polygonum hydropiperoides	see Epi cil													
Pleasant Grove	canal	Typhe demokrate	140		170.00	93.20		82.40	0.666							
Pleasant Growe	cent	Polygonum hydropiperoides	eee Typ dom													
Plengant Grove	cana	Biding frondess	88.1712		128.40	83 69		53.42	6M6							
Pleasent Growe	Carrie	Polygonum hydropopiperobles	see Bid fro]					
Pierana Grove	Carra	Cyperus eragnostis	see Bid fro													
Pleasant Grove	canal	Stipus acutus	140		172.00	93.55		83.87	0.668							
Suller	Management marsh	Schinodorus berterol	141.37		27, 702	245.78	X.58	27.17	1.352							
Sutter	edge of late-drying seasonal marsh	Strong Juniciality	\$6.55		133.91	119.30	\$4.35	17.	1.152]					_
Suffer	made dired sensonal marah	Polygonum hydropiperoides	109.96		200.92	162.31	53.92	33.17	8							
Suffer	inside dried senorral marrin	Perpalum distictum	see Pol hyd			-										
Sutter	dried late drying marsh edge	Cyperus eragrostis	109.96		203,73	172.53	85.3	7.	1:069	-						
Sutter	2nd dried marsh edge	Bidens frondosa	84.82		140.12	128.31	52.82	15.64	0.890							
Sutter	inside dried creek supplying ponds		157.08		297.10	224.59	53.39	42.35	1.090							
Store Lakes	near dried amail depression	Polygonum igparhijolism	130	•	206.65	198.55	28.39	4.76	1.309							
Stone Lakes	late drying small depression	Echipschios crup-galli	135.09	09	319.99	265.87	54.99	23.66	1.561							
Stone Lakes	late drying small depression	Typha domingensis	see Ech cru]									
Stone Lakes	edge of dried reasonal marsh	Lepidium katfolhan	131.95	\$	220.73	184.31	2.2	18.70	1.071							
Storre Lakes	edge of dried ressonal murati	Aumen origins	ace Lop las													
Store Jakes	edge of Mitigation 2 (semi-perm)	Cyperus eraprositis	106.81	116	238.98	170.31	53.92	8	1.090							
Store Lekes	spakepe of Magastom 2	Bidnes fromdera	123.66	139	248.67	184.07	53.40	47.19	1.056							
Stothe Lakes	upstope of Mikignition 2	Schinochioa crus-gaill	see Bid fro]					
Stone Lakes	upslype of Mitigation 2	Polygonum imporbilitions	see Bid fro													
Store Lekes	edge of Mitigation 2 (sextu-perm)	Typhe desemperate	3	8	190.13	143.04	19.2	53.26	0.938		1					1
Slove Like	edge of Matigation 2 (semi-perm)	Strpus acustic	see Lyp donn	i	** ***						1					1
Supplied Language	colle a rewis 4 (veril-parm, pana)	ACAMPAGON'AS DEPENDE	200	71	21.00	149.62	2 2	01.0	1 N		\prod					
Sac Keruge	edge of permanent pond	SCHOOL SCHOOL	133.09	3	82.28	234.16	8	7.7	1.326		1					+
Sac Keruge	edge of permenent pond	Typhel downlygenets	ace Sci IICL								1					4
Sac Refuge	edge of permanent pand	Seigner Devicestie	125.66	8	302.28	243.83	52.82	30.60	1.520							_
Sac Refuge	edge of permanent pond	Schinochioa crus-gaiti	see Sci flu													
Sac Refuge	dried semonal marsh	Polygonam inchopiperoides	96.60	116	267.98	27.22	34.16	23.56	1.574		\int					_
Sar Refige	dried resonal marsh	Echinodorus berterol	169.63	8	349.10	301.80	2.78	19.15	1.456							
Sec Reflige	Gried actional marsh	Rumen crispus	141.37	139	305.82	273.32	53,39	14.77	1.356]					
Sac Refuge	innide of permanent pond	Рођуговин каратијодим	83.68	ц	209.55	161.81	8	\$	1.312]					
Merced	pecunanani booq	Typical demokratical	119.38	27	2 2 3	167.78	26.98	47.32	1.179							
Merced	permanent pand	Sedemon governor														
			nee Typ dent				1									_

Hearden	Table 3: Soil mo	pisture and	Table 3: Soil moisture and bulk density of field samples from summer 2000	from summer 2000										
Microst cigle of ferminance pond Lightholton 10,555 13,118 23,100 3,187 3,155					•		,	;	•	:	bulk			
Herced Celge of perminents port Lipidian latifolium 106.51 113 21.1.0 15.50 15		ecation	stte	species		*	(E)) (3)	moisture	(e/cm3)			
Merced olige of permanent pond Polygenum lagestykkinn 163.56 32 31.13 22.02 Morced colge of permanent pond Deven beliefest 10.3 11.3 21.13 21.0 4.39 9.02 Harced Hoteld game dig of permanent pond Expension floridation 10.3 11.3 21.13 14.4 9.3 9.3 Weel Bear Criek Racoon match (perm Pond) Laborate Medical 14.6 11.9 34.0 25.0 25.16 11.04 Weel Bear Criek Racoon match (perm Pond) Development perm Pond 11.0 34.0 35.0 25.1 11.0 Weel Bear Crick Lake Station (weel) perm Pond Exchandarity terrer 11.0 35.0 25.1 11.0 11.0 Weel Bear Crick Lake Station (weel) perm Pond Exchandarity terrer 11.0 35.0 35.0 35.0 35.0 35.0 Columne Nation Match Problement perm Pond	L	Матеф	edge of permanent pond	Lepichism kulibilism	see Cyp ora								-	
Merced class of formment ground Ameria boliticus 106.81 113 201.43 179.59 54.99 66.02 Moreted Chestory make dee of perm Pond Johnson Make and Millout To 16 116 36.01 117.50 11.51 11.61		Merced	edge of permanent pand	Polygonum kapashifolium	163.36	z	315.18	225.08	53.87	52.62	870.1			
Morced Rough grant degle one Porol Subject of Contract 72.26 7.2 197.21 144.03 54.33 92.38 Word Berr Crick Recomment form Pool Type desirenced 165.50 115 549.17 350.00 53.50 23.16 116.40 549.17 350.00 53.50 23.16 116.40 40.00 10.00		Merced	edge of permanent pand	Awarus bottleus	106.81	13	241.43	179.59	8.3	49.62	1.167			
More Bear Creek Reacon menth (perm. Pend.) Javezub Aufricuat Left 50 116 360.46 35.96 35.96 15.96 Word Bear Creek Reacon menth (perm. Pend.) Lebus demirishment Left 50 110 360.66 255.00 35.16 1104 Word Bear Creek Reacon menth (perm. Pend.) Lebus demirishment Left 50 120 360.66 255.00 35.16 1104 Word Bear Creek Reacon menth (perm. Pend.) Lebus pendent for the pend. 113.33 60 256.00 35.10 1104 Word Bear Creek Lebt 5 Seation (went) perm. Pend.) Lebt 500.00 250.11 35.35 43.55 1104 Word Bear Creek Lebt 5 Seation (went) perm. Pend.) Lebt 500.00 250.00 35.15 43.55 110.49 Columnes Natural Menh Pagenent demiring formation Application to the pend. Application to the pend. 45.15 45.55 45.55 45.55 Columnes Natural Marinh Pagenent demiring formation Application demiring formation 100.55 45.55 45.55		Merced	floating mat edge of perm. Pond	Schmes / Berlattle	72.26	17	197.21	144.03	54.33	59.28	1.241			
Weet Beer Creek Raccon menth (perm. Pond.) Applied domingrents 147 (S) 116 369 (R) 33.96 33.56 13.16 Weet Beer Creek Recon menth (perm. Pond.) Echhaedidea creerged 14 (3.7) 69.00 35.78 11.04 Weet Beer Creek Recon menth (perm. Pond.) Echhaedidea creerged 16 (3.8) 96.00 35.78 11.04 Weet Beer Creek Leke Saction (remt. perm.) Echhaedidea creeged 16 (3.8) 90.00 35.78 10.16 Weet Beer Creek Leke Saction (remt. perm.) Echhaedinea bretern 163.39 90.35 11.35 10.16 Weet Beer Creek Leke Saction (remt. perm.) Echhaedinea bretern 163.39 90.35 11.35 10.16 Coursmee Natural March Dafferous permethen 10.15 20.30 11.35 10.16 Coursmee Natural March Echhaedigatea 10.55 0.35.60 13.54 13.56 Coursmee Marchal March Echhaedigatea 10.65 0.05.60 10.64 13.55 13.56 <		Merced	dried seasonal march	Juncus balticus	ece Sci flu	-			_					
Weet Bear Creek Raccon march (perm. Pond) Januar baldition 166,50 129 340,56 53.36 13.04 Weet Bear Creek Recon march (perm. Pond) Polygrammi permit perm. Pond) Polygrammi permit	Н	L Berr Creek	Raccon mursh (perm. Pond)	Pypha domingenals	147.65	911	369.17	304.60	33.90	25.76	1.698			
Word Ber Creck Raccon mark (perm. Pool.) Echhonden enny milk (perm. Pool.) 20,417 24,517 44,571 44,97 26,87 Weet Beer Creck Lide Saction (water) membern Echhonden berney 115,36 50 294,17 24,517 44,571<	Н	t Bear Creek	Racoon (marsh (perm, Pond)	Amena battens	166.50	129	340.96	299.08	53.36	17.04	1.476			
Weet Bear Creck Gege Clark Section (verai-jernich) Polygenum iggest/glotun Feb China 584,1 345,51 549 368,7 <th>-</th> <th>t Bear Creek</th> <th>Raccon marsh (perm. Pond)</th> <th>Echimolishes orm-galli</th> <th>141.37</th> <th>96</th> <th>306.46</th> <th>265.09</th> <th>52.78</th> <th>19.49</th> <th>1.302</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	-	t Bear Creek	Raccon marsh (perm. Pond)	Echimolishes orm-galli	141.37	96	306.46	265.09	52.78	19.49	1.302			
Weet Beer Creek colge of Luke Sterion (vernity-perm) Echhodorius brenzed 119.38 60 294,17 245.51 34.95 368.7 Weet Beer Creek Luke Sterion (vernity-perm)-perm Debate deviced and the permit of th	_	t Bear Creek	Rac oon manh (perm. Pond)	Polygonum topolitylotium	nee Ech cru	-			-					
Wee Bear Creek Lisk o Sacration (week) semi-perm Echanolarian briefor 163.34 90 328.85 303.55 44.55 10.16 Countries Natural Merch Type in the percentage of the countries 112.27 112.95 113.49 13.59 113.57 141.57 113.57 141.57 113.57 141.57 <td< th=""><th>Н</th><th>t Bear Creek</th><th>edge of Lake Sacaton (semi-perm)</th><th>Echinodana beneroi</th><th>119.38</th><th>96</th><th>734.17</th><th>243.51</th><th>54.95</th><th>26.87</th><th>1.379</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>	Н	t Bear Creek	edge of Lake Sacaton (semi-perm)	Echinodana beneroi	119.38	96	734.17	243.51	54.95	26.87	1.379			
Cournes Natural March Typic development 97.59 32 191.56 111.59 53.58 13.877 Cournes Natural March Polygrame prescribine 131.57 17.9 203.39 113.49 53.54 141.91 Cournes Natural March Polygrame prescribine 131.57 60 203.50 12.04 54.51 11.59 Cournes Natural March Polygrame prescribine 160.51 60 203.50 12.04 54.51 12.56 Cournes Ariotal Barrin Polygrame prescribine 100.51 71 22.66 176.23 54.6 Cournes Ariotal Barrin Polygrame prescribine 100.51 71 22.66 176.23 54.6 Cournes Ariotal Barrin Polygrame prescribine 100.51 71 22.66 176.21 54.6 Cournes Ariotal Barrin Polygrame prescribine 100.51 71 22.66 176.51 54.6 176.5 176.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5		t Bear Creek	Lake Sacaton (water) somi-porm	. Schinodorus berterot	163.36	8	328.85	303.55	34.55	10.16	1.524			
Countries Natural Marth Strybut coulous 112.55 115.45 35.50 113.54 141.91 Countries Natural Marth Polymental penetaleum 112.55 60 203.60 130.84 135.56 135.64 Countries Natural Marth Editors fonded by the countries of	1	CONTERES	Natural Mersh	Dypha downingensis	97.39	22	191.36	111.39	53.84	138.97	0.591			
Countries Natural March Polygenum penciation 131.95 60 203.60 120.64 54.93 123.56 Countries Natural March Supra Apple Accidents 100.51 90 134.27 54.93 123.56 Countries disable Apple App		osumes	Natural Mersh	Setzpus acutus	122.52	129	203.58	115.45	53.35	141.91	0.507			
Countries Natural March Biblane founded nee Po par		CONTINUES	Natural Marsh	Polygeness percentam	131.95	8	203.60	120.84	54.93	125.56	0.500			
Countries Matural Marth Sugilizada (algloda nee Poly par 50.00 13.4.77 94.5 65.23 Countries dried 3E barn pond Polygrous (alglodam) 100.67 69 193.75 186.43 53.76 5.46 Countries Marmade I - serciae from barn Types deminingerate 100.67 69 175.26 175.26 175.26 54.00 Countries Marmade I - serciae from barn Surpau cradus 97.59 116 210.65 186.61 53.88 39.07 Countries NE barn pord Oppara organization Surpau cradus 97.59 116 210.65 18.61 33.88 39.07 Countries Franklis permanent from Countries Diplac demingrants 166.50 113 53.81 18.61 23.80 25.80 Countries Franklis permanent much Opparate organization Advisorate organization 10.65 113 53.81 18.67 13.12 45.90 25.80 Merced Goodplins of Marginess Creek Opparate organization Advisoration		Cosumnes	Natural March	Blains Fondosa	nud lod ase				ļ,					
Countries delayth Sárpan causar 100.53 90 203.02 134.27 34.53 66.22 Countries Marmade I - across from bean Typica desired plant 100.53 71 22.06 17.83 34.9 Countries Marmade I - across from bean Typica desired plant 100.53 71 22.06 17.83 9.9 Countries Marmade I - across from bean Ciparus arganosts Extra product 20.06 17.83 11.6 21.06 16.61 3.88 39.07 Countries NE ben pool Ciparus arganosts Extra pool Ciparus arganosts 11.6 21.06 16.61 3.88 39.07 Countries Franklin permaent march Ciparus arganosts Extra desiral 11.65 22.17 16.61 3.86 45.90 Countries Franklin permaent march Ciparus arganosts 11.65 22.13 18.21 3.90 3.80 Marced Goodshinn of Marced Ciparus arganosts Libés of pool desir of Marced arganos Crete Ciparus arganosts 110		OSTUMBLES	Natural Mareh	Seglinaria langoda	nee Pol pun	<u> </u>	-		<u>.</u>					
Courness		coumner	Hough	Sirpur acutur	100.53	8	203.02	134.27	34.53	86.22	0.793			
Countries Mermade I vercom from hom Typhe demandegrant 100.53 71 222.66 176.28 54.37 38.04 Countries Mermade I vercom from hom Cyperus crapture net Type 116 210.65 16.65 53.88 59.07 Countries NE bern pond Cyperus crapture Stripus crapture 16.65 or 116 210.65 16.65 53.89 59.07 Countries Franklin permanent currin Stripus crapture 16.65 or 113 578.71 511.91 54.96 25.80 Countries Franklin permanent currin Stripus crapture 16.65 or 113 578.71 511.91 54.96 25.80 Merced Goutrine Franklin permanent currin Cyperus regressit 110.53 116 224.39 193.06 53.80 Merced Glood plan of Merced Cyperus regressit 110.60.53 113 224.59 188.71 34.91 35.51 Merced Glood plan of Merced Coperus regressit Cyperus regressit 110.60.53 33.45		onmunes.	dried SE barn pond	Polygonum lapathifolium	103.67	S	193 75	186.43	52.76	5.48	1.289			
Countries Mermade I servess from blem Coperator of Production No. 5 per part of Produc	-	COLLEGES	Marmade 1 -across from barn	Typhe demingensis	100.53	- 1/	222.68	176.28	X.32	38.04	1.213		_	
Countries NE bern pond Stripus acustus 97,39 116 210.65 15.88 39.07 Countries NE bern pond Operation of the control of countries Accountries Frink bern pond Operation of the countries 166.50 113 318.21 31.59 45.90 25.80 Countries Frink bern pond Operation of the countries Prink bern pond Acres of the countries 166.50 113 318.21 15.90 25.80 Countries Frink bern permanent numb Septem acres of the countries 100.51 113 22.34 166.71 5.90 5.50 Merced Operation of Netroposa Creek Operation regression Operation of Section of Sectio	_	Овштения	Marmade 1 -across from barn	Cypenus eragnostis	mee Typ dom	-			ļ.,					
Countries NE ban pond Coperator regressis see 56 is u Accountries Countries Countries Think lab pond Coperator regressis Accountries Think lab pond Accountries Accountries Think lab pond Accountries Think lab pond Accountries Think lab pond Accountries Accountries Accountries <th></th> <th>SOCIETA SOCIETA SOCIET</th> <th>NE barn pond</th> <th>Stypus actalus</th> <th>97.39</th> <th>911</th> <th>210.65</th> <th>166.61</th> <th>53.88</th> <th>39.07</th> <th>1.157</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>		SOCIETA SOCIET	NE barn pond	Stypus actalus	97.39	911	210.65	166.61	53.88	39.07	1.157			
Countries Finelin perment current Typica domingratuit Nee Sci etc 113 378.21 311.91 54.96 25.80	Ц	yourses.	NE bern pond	Openu oragnostis	see Sci scu								_	
Countries Printin perminent martin Surpus actual 166.50 113 378.21 311.91 54.96 25.80		OBJETTINES	NE barn pond	Typha domingensis	see Sci acu				_				_	
Columnes Franklin mark Cyperus oraginosts ees Sci as u Esta	4	ooutuber.	Print his personateri comstr	Selvpus ocusas	166.50	113	378.21	311.91	8.7	25.80	1.543			
Marcel Chochies of Newtons Creek Abrigonate Agricultus 10.05 T 10.05 T 10.05 T 10.05 T 10.05 T Marcel Chochies of Charles	_	courmes	Franklin permanent mann	Cypenus enagraeits	ece Sci acu				L					
Marcel Goodpisia of Natrijosa Check Cyperus traprests 100.53 116 258.33 193.08 53.86 46.50 Marcel		Merced	floodplain of Mariposa Creek	Polygonum kaparhifolium	103.67	95	223.74	163.75	34.91	55.12	1.050			
Merced ag came less Maricon Creck		Merced	floodplein of Mariposa Creek	Cyperus eragrostis	100.53	911	258.38	193.08	53.86	46.90	1.385			
Marced edge of Dark Slough Adjournal liganthfoldum 130 80 90 332 43 255 06 95 50 35 85 Marced edge of Dark Slough Echharchtengriffing nee Pol lap 324 45 25 20 8 95 50 35 85 Marced edge of Dark Slough Schlaus mentitimes nee Pol lap 724,59 212.47 52.73 38.89 Marced edge of Snow Goose Lake Schlaus sendar nee Typ don 69 274,59 212.47 52.73 38.89		Merced	ag carral near Maniposa Creek	Selvana ocudas	119.38	113	25.52	148.71	34.93	49.51	1.121			
Marced odge of Duck Slough Echbockhoot rung-pailing nee Pol inp Marced edge of Duck Slough Skippun meetiling nee Pol inp Marced edge of Snow Ocobe Lake Typha downlingmatr 1109 96 69 274,59 21.247 52.73 38.89 Merced odge of Snow Ocose Lake Skirpun qendur nee Typ dom 69 274,59 21.247 52.73 38.89		Merced	edge of Duck Slough	Рогудовыя Гарагіцібійыя	150.80	06	332.63	259.08	34.50	35.85	1.357		-	
Marced Dublis Stages Dub		Merced	edge of Duck Stough	Achinochica crus-galli	ece Poi lap		_				i			
Marced colge of Snow Goose Lake Typha domingrants 109.96 69 274.59 212.47 52.73 38.89 Marced olge of Snow Goose Lake Sulpan gradus under the Typ dom		Marced	edge of Duck Slough	Schools martitimes	nee Poi lap									
Merced cdge of Snow Goose Lake Schows against see Typ dom		Morred	edge of Snow Goose Lake	Djaha domingensis	96.601	38	274.59	212.47	52.73	38.89	1.453			
The second secon		Merced	edge of Snow Goose Lake	School acades	nee Typ dom				+			_		
Selection Linke White (Table 12) 250,74 5334 36.96		San Josephin	Lake White (natural GW fed)	Debits absenteers is	138.23	129	323.70	250.74	53.34	36.96	1.428			

26.32 29.86 51.96 38.07 26.34 97.52 34.42 34.93 41.87 19.50 34.09 O. 2.15 3.73 2.63 1.42 3.10 2.88 3.06 1.62 2.51 6.84 2.53 ď Total P (%) 0.069 0.103 0.054 0.068 0.057 0.028 0.027 0.044 0.044 0.038 0.072 Total C (%) 1.835 1.359 5.243 1.426 0.943 2.594 1.309 1.820 0.644 2.885 2.081 Total N (%) 0.119 0.150 0.376 0.178 0.078 0.119 0.083 0.133 0.210 0.147 0.051 9 16 Ξ Ξ Ξ ⊆ ω S ω Ŋ 1 Cosumnes-managed Sacramento refuge Cosumnes-natural West Bear Creek Pleasant Grove Yolo Bypass Stone Lake Location Delavan Colusa Merced Sutter

Soil characteristics of the sampling sites

Table 4

LADIC 3. Lissue mil ogen and phosphol us content	phosphiol as concent													
Species	Site	C% live	C % dead	N% live	N%dead	r% live	P% dead	BD g/cm3	soil C%	soil N%	soil P%	N.P live	N.P. dead	108 Y.N
Artemsia douglasiana	Colusa	46.826	44.793	2.058	1.172	0.406	0.405	1.332	1.676	0.148	0.086	5.06	2.89	1.73
Bidens frondosa	Cos-Nat Marsh	44,497	41.628	2.565	1 145	0.280	0.234	0.500	4.833	0.344	0.110	9.17	4.89	3.14
Bidens frondosa	Delevan	43.351		2.383		0.292		0.320	3.347	0.207	690.0	8.17		3.02
Bidens frondosa	Pl cana i	44.391	40.583	1.485	0.874	0.442	9610	0.949	2.698	0.190	0.045	3.36	4.45	4.22
Bidens frondosa	Plslough	44.701		3.711		0.427		661.1	0.995	0.070	0.007	8.69		10.46
Bidens frondosa	Stone Lakes M2	43.617	39.751	2.747	1.271	0.562	0.377	1.056	1.283	0.128	1900	4.89	3.37	2.09
Bidens frondosa	Sutter	45.776	41.304	454	1.446	0.670	0.300	0.890	2.057	0.158	0.064	99'9	4.82	2.46
Cyperus eragrostis	Colusa	41.150	39.624	1.328	0.732	0.173	0.105	0.862	1.918	0.157	0.067	7.70	86.9	2.36
Cyperus eragrostis	Cos-Franklin	41.599	40.334	1.97	0.664	0.340	0.070	1.543	0.940	0.076	960.0	5.73	9.53	2.12
Cyperus eragnostis	Cos-Mme 1	42.821	39.694	1 921	1.215	0.244	0.175	1.213	1.656	0.127	0.030	7.86	6.95	4.18
Cyperus eragrostis	Cos-NE barn	40.623	38.150	2.046	1.086	0.545	0.352	1.157	1.193	0.118	0.078	3.75	3.09	1.51
Cyperus eragnostis	Merced	37.721	36.561	1514	0.603	0.272	0.123	1.120	1.120	0.087	0.053	5.57	4.90	1.63
Cyperus eragrostis	Merced-Mariposa	42.349	38.316	1.924	9990	0.219	680.0	1,385	3.109	0.035	0.049	8.77	7.51	17.0
Cyperus eragrostis	Picanal	40.662	39,133	1.214	0.886	0.274	0.135	0.949	2.698	061.0	0.045	4.44	6.58	4.22
Cyperus eragrostis	Stone Lakes M2	40.379	38,330	1,629	0.601	0.223	0.093	060	1.629	0.158	0.051	7.30	6.45	3.13
Cyperus eragrostis	Sutter	40.335	42.380	1.552	0.895	0.337	0.095	1 069	2.056	0.136	0.041	4.61	9.41	3.32
Cyperus eragrostis	Yoko	40 168	36 393	1000	20,0	0 149	0.104	0.273	4.150	0.276	0.097	6.68	6.79	2.84
Echinochloa crus-galli	Colusa	42 532	38.679	1 743	0.515	0.217	0.198	1 167	1 693	0.162	0.067	8 02	2.60	2.42
Echinochloa crus-galli	Delevan	39.759	36 329	1 320	0.643	0.150	0.087	0.441	1.186	601.0	0.068	8.82	7.41	091
Echinochloa crus-galli	Merced-Snow Goose	36.330	34 597	1 245	0.361	0.181	0.172	1.357	1.138	0.072	0.058	96.90	2.10	1.24
Echinochloa crus-galli	Sac Refuge	42.347	37.362	2.337	6860	0.277	0.106	1.520	876'0	0.093	0.023	8.44	9.36	4.09
Echinochloa crus-galli	Stone Lakes	38.933	38.275	2.386	1.211	0.212	0.133	1.561	0.779	0.095	0.033	11.26	9.14	26.2
Echinochloa crus-galli	Stone Lakes M2	40.016	38.164	2.295	2.018	0.411	0.315	1.056	1.283	0.128	190.0	5.58	6.41	2.09
Echinochloa crus-galli	West Bear Creek	38.861	37.593	2.839	0.940	0.231	0.088	1.502	0.878	0.077	0.028	12.32	10.64	2.78
Echinochloa crus-galli	Yolo	41.040	31.656	2.733	1.054	0.430	0.239	0.419	1.877	0.161	990.0	6.36	4.41	2.37
Echinodorus berteroi	Cotusa	42.531	39.759	2.115	1.279	0.200	0.135	1.274	1.067	0.112	0.065	10.60	9.46	1.71
Echinodorus berteroi	Delevan	44.357	23.039	4.484	1.698	0.639	0.415	0.454	2.364	0.173	0.067	7.02	400	2.57
Echinodorus berteroi	Sac Refuge	45.063	39.802	3.395	1.121	0.141	0.084	1.456	0.644	0.062	0.022	24.09	13.29	2.84
Echinodorus berteroi	Stone Lakes L4	42.278	35.469	3.258	1.404	0.379	0.375	0.948	1.146	0.122	0.029	8 59	3.74	4.19
Echinodorus berteroi	Sutter	43.368	38.919	4 025	1.889	0.338	0.257	1.352	0.936	0.072	0.034	8 3	7.35	2.12
Echinodorus berteroi	West Bear Creek	43.474	38.021	2.194	1.924	0.272	0.157	1.524	0.317	0.038	0.027	8	12.24	1 43
Echinodorus berteroi (water)	West Bear Creek	43.009	29.683	2.954	1.954	0.207	0.203	1579	0.386	0.040	0.027	14.28	9.65	3 3
Epilopium ciliatum	VI slough	43.304	197 65	1.922	1,040	0.422	0.210	3.5	5660	0.070	0000	4.30	5.95	9 2 -
Transcis ballicus	West Design	40.933	41.913	1.439	0.306	0.233	0.100	1.107	0.657	900	0.033	0.17	15.5	3 5
Immus baltims w/Soi flu	Mest Dell Cicel	46.765	41 505	100	0.330	2010	0.116	1741	1 074	0.02	0.00	1017	06.1	35
I andium latifolium	Marcad	358 80	36 638	321.0	0.837	171.0	0300	1 130	130	0.087	0.000	\$ 14	27.6	163
Lendium latifolium	Stone Lakes	17.477	12 594	1 047	0.870	0350	0.377	1.071	1 871	0.087	0.052	5.41	3 14	84
Ludwigia peploides	Plslough	43.757	41.438	2.627	1311	0.288	0.142	0.431	0.995	0.070	0.007	9.14	9.22	10.46
Lycopus americanus	Delevan	45.550	45.398	1.816	1.813	0.421	0.266	0.320	3.347	0.207	690.0	4.31	6.82	3.02
Lythrum hyssopifolium	Delevan	44.041		1.453		0.389		0.320	3.347	0.207	690.0	3.74		3,02
Paspalum dilatatum	Colusa	41.331	35.801	1.793	0.774	0.210	0.212	0.479	2.219	0.167	690.0	8.53	3.65	2.40
Paspalum dilatatum	Sutter	42.675	39.288	2.149	0.903	0.222	0.194	1,004	2.246	0.159	0.043	9.69	4.66	3.67
Paspalum distichum	Colusa	40.519	38.755	1.008	0.594	0.108	0.039	1.167	1.264	0.110	90.00	9.31	15.42	89
Paspalum distichum	Delevan	42.492	39.657	1.682	1 226	0 198	0.140	0.472	1.851	0.139	0.074	8.48	8.78	1.87
Paspalum distichum	Yolo	42.911		1.512		0.187		0.322	4.555	0.273	0.097	808		7.87
Polygonnum hydropiperoides	PI canal w/Cyp	45.347	42.480	1.924	0.935	0.226	0.147	0.545	2.698	36	0.043	8.23	0.35	4.22
Polygonum nydropiperoides	Colusa	45.210	30.04	1 006	1.133	0.293	915	0.700	777	7.	0.073	187	2.70	3 6
Polysonum hydronineroides	Pleforal	44 773	30.804	1 441	0.835	0.161	0.106	1 199	500.0	0.070	000	50 8	7.88	10.4
Polygonum hydropiperoides	Sac Refuce	45.066	43.974	3 607	1.807	0.184	0.177	1.574	0.424	0.048	0.021	19.57	10.19	227
Polygonum hydropiperoides	Sutter	44.849	41 558	2.475	0.992	0.215	0.179	1.004	2.246	0.159	0.043	11.52	5.54	3.67
Polygonum hydropiperoides	Pi canal w/Typ	39.859	40 324	2.035	0.530	5000	1110	777 0	, 0.0		9700	176	96.4	,
					0.00	0.4.0	11170	0.000	7:037	0.213	\$		5.78	4.4

LADIC 3. Lissue mil ogen and phosphol us content	phosphiol as concent													
Species	Site	C% live	C % dead	N% live	N%dead	r% live	P% dead	BD g/cm3	soil C%	soil N%	soil P%	N.P live	N.P. dead	108 Y.N
Artemsia douglasiana	Colusa	46.826	44.793	2.058	1.172	0.406	0.405	1.332	1.676	0.148	0.086	5.06	2.89	1.73
Bidens frondosa	Cos-Nat Marsh	44,497	41.628	2.565	1 145	0.280	0.234	0.500	4.833	0.344	0.110	9.17	4.89	3.14
Bidens frondosa	Delevan	43.351		2.383		0.292		0.320	3.347	0.207	690.0	8.17		3.02
Bidens frondosa	Pl cana i	44.391	40.583	1.485	0.874	0.442	9610	0.949	2.698	0.190	0.045	3.36	4.45	4.22
Bidens frondosa	Plslough	44.701		3.711		0.427		661.1	0.995	0.070	0.007	8.69		10.46
Bidens frondosa	Stone Lakes M2	43.617	39.751	2.747	1.271	0.562	0.377	1.056	1.283	0.128	1900	4.89	3.37	2.09
Bidens frondosa	Sutter	45.776	41.304	454	1.446	0.670	0.300	0.890	2.057	0.158	0.064	99'9	4.82	2.46
Cyperus eragrostis	Colusa	41.150	39.624	1.328	0.732	0.173	0.105	0.862	1.918	0.157	0.067	7.70	86.9	2.36
Cyperus eragrostis	Cos-Franklin	41.599	40.334	1.97	0.664	0.340	0.070	1.543	0.940	0.076	960.0	5.73	9.53	2.12
Cyperus eragnostis	Cos-Mme 1	42.821	39.694	1 921	1.215	0.244	0.175	1.213	1.656	0.127	0.030	7.86	6.95	4.18
Cyperus eragrostis	Cos-NE barn	40.623	38.150	2.046	1.086	0.545	0.352	1.157	1.193	0.118	0.078	3.75	3.09	1.51
Cyperus eragnostis	Merced	37.721	36.561	1514	0.603	0.272	0.123	1.120	1.120	0.087	0.053	5.57	4.90	1.63
Cyperus eragrostis	Merced-Mariposa	42.349	38.316	1.924	9990	0.219	680.0	1,385	3.109	0.035	0.049	8.77	7.51	17.0
Cyperus eragrostis	Picanal	40.662	39,133	1.214	0.886	0.274	0.135	0.949	2.698	061.0	0.045	4.44	6.58	4.22
Cyperus eragrostis	Stone Lakes M2	40.379	38,330	1,629	0.601	0.223	0.093	060	1.629	0.158	0.051	7.30	6.45	3.13
Cyperus eragrostis	Sutter	40.335	42.380	1.552	0.895	0.337	0.095	1 069	2.056	0.136	0.041	4.61	9.41	3.32
Cyperus eragrostis	Yoko	40 168	36 393	1000	20,0	0 149	0 104	0.273	4.150	0.276	0.097	6.68	6.79	2.84
Echinochloa crus-galli	Colusa	42 532	38.679	1 743	0.515	0.217	0.198	1 167	1 693	0.162	0.067	8 02	2.60	2.42
Echinochloa crus-galli	Delevan	39.759	36 329	1 320	0.643	0.150	0.087	0.441	1.186	601.0	0.068	8.82	7.41	091
Echinochloa crus-galli	Merced-Snow Goose	36.330	34 597	1 245	0.361	0.181	0.172	1.357	1.138	0.072	0.058	96.90	2.10	1.24
Echinochloa crus-galli	Sac Refuge	42.347	37.362	2.337	6860	0.277	0.106	1.520	876'0	0.093	0.023	8.44	9.36	4.09
Echinochloa crus-galli	Stone Lakes	38.933	38.275	2.386	1.211	0.212	0.133	1.561	0.779	0.095	0.033	11.26	9.14	26.2
Echinochloa crus-galli	Stone Lakes M2	40.016	38.164	2.295	2.018	0.411	0.315	1.056	1.283	0.128	190.0	5.58	6.41	2.09
Echinochloa crus-galli	West Bear Creek	38.861	37.593	2.839	0.940	0.231	0.088	1.502	0.878	0.077	0.028	12.32	10.64	2.78
Echinochloa crus-galli	Yolo	41.040	31.656	2.733	1.054	0.430	0.239	0.419	1.877	0.161	990.0	6.36	4.41	2.37
Echinodorus berteroi	Cotusa	42.531	39.759	2.115	1.279	0.200	0.135	1.274	1.067	0.112	0.065	10.60	9.46	1.71
Echinodorus berteroi	Delevan	44.357	23.039	4.484	1.698	0.639	0.415	0.454	2.364	0.173	0.067	7.02	400	2.57
Echinodorus berteroi	Sac Refuge	45.063	39.802	3.395	1.121	0.141	0.084	1.456	0.644	0.062	0.022	24.09	13.29	2.84
Echinodorus berteroi	Stone Lakes L4	42.278	35.469	3.258	1.404	0.379	0.375	0.948	1.146	0.122	0.029	8 59	3.74	4.19
Echinodorus berteroi	Sutter	43.368	38.919	4 025	1.889	0.338	0.257	1.352	0.936	0.072	0.034	86.5	7.35	2.12
Echinodorus berteroi	West Bear Creek	43.474	38.021	2.194	1.924	0.272	0.157	1.524	0.317	0.038	0.027	8	12.24	1 43
Echinodorus berteroi (water)	West Bear Creek	43.009	29.683	2.954	1.954	0.207	0.203	1579	0.386	0.040	0.027	14.28	9.65	3 3
Epilopium ciliatum	VI slough	43.304	197 65	1.922	1,040	0.422	0.210	3.5	C660	0.070	0000	4.30	5.95	9 2 -
Transcis ballicus	West Design	40.933	41.913	1.439	0.306	0.233	0.100	1.107	0.657	900	0.033	0.17	15.5	3 5
Immus baltims w/Soi flu	Mest Dell Cicel	42.703	41 505	100	0.330	2010	0.116	1741	1 074	0.02	0.00	1017	06.1	35
I andium latifolium	Marcad	358 80	36 638	321.0	0.837	171.0	0300	1130	130	0.087	0.000	\$ 14	27.6	163
Lendium latifolium	Stone Lakes	17.477	12 594	1 047	0.870	0350	0.377	1.071	1 871	0.087	0.052	5.41	3 14	84
Ludwigia peploides	Plslough	43.757	41.438	2.627	1311	0.288	0.142	0.431	0.995	0.070	0.007	9.14	9.22	10.46
Lycopus americanus	Delevan	45.550	45.398	1.816	1.813	0.421	0.266	0.320	3.347	0.207	690.0	4.31	6.82	3.02
Lythrum hyssopifolium	Delevan	44.041		1.453		0.389		0.320	3.347	0.207	690.0	3.74		3,02
Paspalum dilatatum	Colusa	41.331	35.801	1.793	0.774	0.210	0.212	0.479	2.219	0.167	690.0	8.53	3.65	2.40
Paspalum dilatatum	Sutter	42.675	39.288	2.149	0.903	0.222	0.194	1,004	2.246	0.159	0.043	9.69	4.66	3.67
Paspalum distichum	Colusa	40.519	38.755	1.008	0.594	0.108	0.039	1.167	1.264	0.110	90.00	9.31	15.42	89
Paspalum distichum	Delevan	42.492	39.657	1.682	1 226	0 198	0.140	0.472	1.851	0.139	0.074	8.48	8.78	1.87
Paspalum distichum	Yolo	42.911		1.512		0.187		0.322	4.555	0.273	0.097	8.08		7.87
Polygonnum hydropiperoides	PI canal w/Cyp	45.347	42.480	1.924	0.935	0.226	0.147	0.545	2.698	36	0.043	8.23	0.35	4.22
Polygonum nydropiperoides	Colusa	45.210	30.04	1 006	1.133	0.293	915	0.786	777	7.	0.073	187	2.70	3 6
Polysonum hydronineroides	Pleforal	44 773	30.804	1 441	0.835	0.161	0.106	1 199	500.0	0.070	000	50 8	7.88	10.4
Polygonum hydropiperoides	Sac Refuce	45.066	43.974	3 607	1.807	0.184	0.177	1.574	0.424	0.048	0.021	19.57	10.19	227
Polygonum hydropiperoides	Sutter	44.849	41 558	2.475	0.992	0.215	0.179	1.004	2.246	0.159	0.043	11.52	5.54	3.67
Polygonum hydropiperoides	Pi canal w/Typ	39.859	40 324	2.035	0.530	5000	1110	777 0	, 0.0		9700	176	96.4	,
					0.00	0.4.0	11170	0.000	7:037	0.213	\$		5.78	4.4

Table 5: Tissue nitrogen and phosphorus content	d phosphorus content		•											
Species	Site	C% live	C % dead	N% live	N%dead	P% live	P% dead	BD g/cm3	soil C%	soil N%	soil P%	N:P live	N:P dead	N:P soil
Polygonum lapthifolium	Colusa	45.875	38.070	1.982	1.040	0,215	0.130	0.743	4.493	882.0	0.073	9.20	7.98	3.93
Polygonum lapthifolium	Cos-dry SE barn	45.100	41.008	1.581	806.0	0.104	0.064	1.289	2.098	0.195	690'0	15.27	14.23	2.84
Polygonum lapthifolium	Delevan	44.007	40.530	1.595	0.846	0.219	0.160	0.320	3.347	0.207	690.0	7.27	5.30	3.02
Polygonum lapthifolium	Merced	42.469	37.525	1.761	0.868	0.176	0.122	1.048	1.455	960:0	0.054	10.01	7.14	1.78
Polygonum lapthifolium	Merced-Mariposa	46.913	42.241	1.154	0.918	0.171	0.105	1.050	2.378	0.071	0.054	6.75	8.76	1.32
Polygonum lapthifolium	Merced-Snow Goose	43.709	42.576	1.637	169.0	0.273	0.208	1.357	1.138	220'0	850.0	6.00	3.32	1.24
Polygonum lapthifolium	Sac Refuge	46.017	45.167	2.656	1.406	0.225	0.128	1.312	2.193	0.162	960.0	11.80	10.96	4.54
Polygonum lapthifolium	Stone Lakes	46.101	42.229	2.488	1.399	0.097	980.0	1.309	1.128	960'0	0.052	25.76	16.24	1.84
Polygonum lapthifolium	Stone Lakes M2	39.912	37.037	1.312	1.080	0.258	0.253	1.056	1.283	0.128	190'0	5.08	4.26	2.09
Polygonum lapthifolium	West Bear Creek	46.374	43.954	3.266	1.809	0.230	0.228	1.502	0.878	0.077	0.028	14.18	7.93	2.78
Polygonum lapthifolium	Yolo	38.821		1.970		0.239		0.449	1.775	0.153	0.062	8.26		2.45
Polygonum punctatum	Cos-Nat Marsh	44.644	41.604	1.610	0.932	0.178	0.10	0.500	4.833	0.344	0.110	200	8.97	3.14
Rumex crispus	Sac Refuge	39.754	34.516	2.994	1.579	0.228	0.201	1.556	0.978	0.093	0.023	13.14	7.84	4 09
Rumex crispus	Stone Lakes	39.867	37.456	3.202	1.430	0.465	0.331	1.071	1.871	0.180	0.052	689	4.32	3.48
Sagittaria latifolia	Cos-Nat Marsh	44.155	43.798	3.310	1.509	0.334	0.227	0.500	4.833	0.344	0.110	166	6.65	3.14
Scirpus acutus	Colusa	43.332	43.646	1.095	0.533	0.129	0.095	0.924	1.245	0.120	0.074	8.49	5.64	191
Scirpus acutus	Cos-Franklin	43.282	40.590	1.584	0.678	0.218	0.170	1.543	0.940	0.076	0.036	7.25	3.98	2.12
Scirpus acutus	Cos-Nat Marsh	42.932	43.043	1.478	0.686	0.218	0.100	0.507	5.434	0.409	1600	67.9	6.88	4.50
Scirios sectios	Cos-NE barn	42.972	41 688	1.963	169.0	0.284	0.219	1.157	1.193	0.118	0.078	6.92	3.16	1.51
Scirpus acutus	Cos-slough	43.068	42.588	0.732	619.0	0.201	0.073	0.793	3.641	0.296	0.055	3.65	8.51	5.37
Scirbus acutus	Delevan	42.993	44.587	1.788	0.719	0.226	0.054	0.369	2.571	0.198	0.064	8.7	13.27	3.10
Scirpus acutus	Merced	40.905	42.869	1.727	0.854	0.231	0.187	1.179	1.038	0.071	0.052	7.48	4.56	1.35
Scirpus acutus	Merced-Mariposa	42.697	37.960	1.973	0.397	0.195	0.077	1.121	1.078	0.059	0.048	10.10	5.14	1.25
Scirpus acutus	Merced-Snow Goose	43.269	38.347	1.286	0.624	0.128	0.105	1.428	1.025	0.070	0.082	10.09	5.93	0.86
Scirpus acutus	Pl canal	45.405	44.421	1.395	1.162	0.157	0.138	0.668	2.540	0.183	0.026	8.88	8.41	20.7
Scirpus acutus	Pl slough	45.009	39.434	1 226	0.682	0.105	0.087	0.431	2.608	191.0	0.024	11.71	7.81	89.9
Scirpus acutus	Sac Refuge	40.624	38.679	1.750	0.493	0.388	0.085	1.326	0.677	0.064	0.037	4.52	5.80	1.72
Scirpus acutus	Stone Lakes M2	41.788	38.542	0.841	0.614	0.094	0.036	0.938	1.315	0.064	0.019	8.94	16.88	3.31
Scirpus acutus	Sutter	43.200	37.947	1.268	0.722	0.166	0.095	080	1.440	0.113	0.048	7.64	7.57	2.34
Scirpus acutus	Yolo	42.367	39.527	1.616	0.889	0.208	0.158	0.352	2.139	0.173	0.070	7.78	5.64 4	2.47
Scirpus fluviatilis	Cohusa	38.924	36.155	1.118	0.503	0.078	0.040	1.238	1.119	0.093	0.050	14.43	12.49	1.86
Scirpus fluviatilis	Delevan	41.968	41 431	2 990	0.976	0.162	0.136	0.355	2.920	0.193	0.071	18.43	7.20	2.71
Scirpus fluviatilis	Merced	42.079	41.776	1 2%	1.074	0.107	0.093	1.241	1.974	0.127	0.050	12.07	11.57	2.57
Scirpus fluvistilis	Sec Refuge	43.556	41.265	2.791	0.890	0.249	0.092	1.520	0.668	0.048	0.035	11.23	9.63	1.35
Scirpus liuviatilis	Sutter	44 93	41.975	2.118	0.702	0.197	0.058	1.152	1.757	0.136	0.036	10.77	12.06	3.83
Scimus martinus	Merced-Snow Goose	43.133	41 588	1 054	0.50	0170	0.000	1.357	3.423	0.633	8500	13.07	6.33	707
Transparence admy	College College	42.770	44.471	0.034	0.407	0.123	2000	7000	1 245	0010	0.00	13.5	30.3	13.
Typha domingensis	Cos-Mme 1	44 555	42.467	2.363	0530	0.776	0.026	1 713	1 656	0.127	0.030	10.45	4.75	4 18
Typha domingensis	Cos-Net Marsh	45.705	43.261	2.075	0.470	0.225	0.074	0.591	6,283	0.437	0.092	9.21	6.38	4.73
Typha domingensis	Cos-NE barn	46.364	41.642	2.423	1.089	0.248	0.174	1.157	1.193	0.118	0.078	71.6	6.28	15.1
Typha domingensis	Merced	44.697	44.526	2.555	1.826	0.223	0.128	1.179	1.038	0.071	0.052	11.46	14.30	1.35
Typha domingensis	Merced-Snow Goose	45.116	45.255	1.402	0.857	0.159	0.10A	1.428	1.025	0.070	0.082	8.81	8.23	98.0
Typha domingensis	Pl canal	45.298	44.755	1.437	0.646	0.201	680.0	9990	2.832	0.213	0.048	7.14	7.29	4.41
Typha domingensis	Sac Refuge	41.750		1.205		0.167		1.326	0.978	660'0	0.023	7.21		4.09
Typha domingensis	San Josquin-White	42.117	32.398	2.720	968.0	0.341	0.303	1.453	1.078	980'0	090:0	76.7	286	1.43
Typha domingensis	Stone Lakes	44.404	41.954	2.023	0.432	0.203	0.042	1.561	0.779	0.095	0.052	860	10.30	1.84
Typha domingensis	Stone Lakes M2	45.873	45.873	096	0.562	0.193	0.049	0.938	1.315	0.064	0.019	10.16	11.37	3.31
Typha domingensis	West Bear Creek	43.235	37.920	1.498	0.398	0.130	690:0	1.698	0.523	0.030	0.059	1.86	5.77	0.50
Typha domingensis	Yolo	44 54	41 737	0.879	0.240	0.100	0.020	0.456	2.277	0.177	0.086	8.84	12.06	2.07

Table 6: ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results by species

BIOMASS	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	1.000				
Cyperus eragrostis	ns	1.000	illillillilli.		
Echinochloa crus-galli	0.000	ns o ooo	1.000		
Lepidium latifolium	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	unininini.
Phragmites australis by species p<0.001	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000
by species p<0.001					
LEAF MASS	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	1.000	HIIIIIIIII.	uilillillilli	HIIIIHHHH	
Cyperus eragrostis	ns	1.000			
Echinochloa crus-galli	ns	ns	1.000		
Lepidium latifolium	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
Phragmites australis	ns	0.000	ns	ns	1.000
by species p<0.001					
• • •					
STEM MASS	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	1.000	IIIIIIIIIIII	<i>Millillilli</i>		
Cyperus eragrostis	ns	1.000			
Echinochloa crus-galli	0.000	0.000	1.000		
Lepidium latifolium	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	
Phragmites australis	ns	0.001	0.000	ns	1.000
by species p<0.001					
-, -pp					
BEL-G. MASS	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
	B. frondosa 1.000	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	-	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis	1.000		E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000 0.000	1.000		L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 ns 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000	
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 ns	1.000		P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 ns 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000	
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000 ns	
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 ns	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 ns	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 ns	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli	1.000 ns	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.002	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli	1.000 ns L. latifolism	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.002 ns	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.002 ns 0.000	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium 1.000 ns	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 TOTAL LENGTH	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.002 ns 0.000	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 TOTAL LENGTH Bidens frondosa	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.002 ns 0.000 B. frondosa 1.000	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium 1.000 ns	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 TOTAL LENGTH Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.002 ns 0.000 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium 1.000 ns	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 TOTAL LENGTH Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.002 ns 0.000 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium 1.000 ns L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 TOTAL LENGTH Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns 1.000 0.000 0.002 ns 0.000 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium 1.000 ns L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 TOTAL LENGTH Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns ns B. frondosa 1.000 0.002 ns 0.000 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 C. eragrostis 1.000 ns 0.005 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns L. latifolium 1.000 ns L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis 1.000 P. australis

Table 6: ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results by species

NO. OF LEAVES Bidens frondosa	B. frondosa 1.000	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Cyperus eragrostis	ns	1.000			
Echinochloa crus-galli	ns	ns	1.000		
Lepidium latifolium	0.028	0.000	0.003	1.000	innininin.
Phragmites australis by species p<0.001	ns	ns	ns	0.000	1.000
LEAF AREA	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	1.000	IIIIIIIIIII	ullullullullullullullullullullullullull	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	
Cyperus eragrostis	ns	1.000			
Echinochloa crus-galli	0.000	0.000	1.000		
Lepidium latifolium	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	
Phragmites australis	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000
by species p<0.001					1000
LAR	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	1.000				
Cyperus eragrostis	ns	1.000	HIIIIIIII.		
Echinochloa crus-galli	0.000	0.000	1.000		
Lepidium latifolium	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	
Phragmites australis	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000
by species p<0.001					
SLA	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	B. frondosa 1.000		E. crus-gall	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis	•	C. eragrostis		L. lettifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000		E. crus-galii 1.000	L lutifelium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 ns	1.000		L. lexifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis	1.000 ns 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000		P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000	
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000	
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns <i>B. frondosa</i> 1.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli	1.000 0.000	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli	1.000 0.000 L. latifolium	1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 L. latifolium 1.000 0.000	1.000 P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 0.000 0.002	1.000 0.000 L. latifolium 1.000 0.000	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ABOVE CARBON Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns 0.000 0.046 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 0.000 0.002 E. crus-galli	1.000 0.000 L. latifolium 1.000 0.000	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ABOVE CARBON Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns 0.000 0.046 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 0.000 0.002	1.000 0.000 L. latifolium 1.000 0.000 L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis 1.000
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ABOVE CARBON Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns 0.000 0.046 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 0.000 0.002 E. crus-galli	1.000 0.000 L. katifolium 1.000 0.000 L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis 1.000 P. australis
Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 LMR Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Lepidium latifolium Phragmites australis by species p<0.001 ABOVE CARBON Bidens frondosa Cyperus eragrostis Echinochloa crus-galli Echinochloa crus-galli	1.000 ns 0.000 0.000 ns B. frondosa 1.000 ns 0.000 0.046 B. frondosa 1.000 0.000 0.000	1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 0.000 0.000 ns C. eragrostis 1.000 ns	1.000 0.000 0.000 E. crus-galli 1.000 0.000 0.002 E. crus-galli	1.000 0.000 L. latifolium 1.000 0.000 L. latifolium	1.000 P. australis 1.000

Table 6: ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results by species

ABOVE NITROGEN	B. frondosa	C. eragrostis	E. crus-galli	L. latifolium	P. australis
Bidens frondosa	1.000	HHIHHH	MIMIMIMI		
Cyperus eragrostis	ns	1.000			
Echinochloa crus-galli	ns	0.007	1.000		
Lepidium latifolium	ns	ns	0.009	1.000	
Phragmites australis	ns	ns	0.008	ns	1.000
by species p<0.001					

Table 7: ANOVA	and Scheff	e tests' resu	ılts for all :	species by n	itrogen, pl	osphorus, a	and water l	evels
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
BIOMASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
1 n p flood	1.000							
3 n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
4 N p flood	198	ris.	1.000					
2 N p drwdn	0.009	115	類似	1.000				
5 n P flood	ms	ns	群多	0.010	1.000			
7 n P drwdn	785	115	ns	115	ns	1.000		
8 N P flood	0.000	0.000	ns	ms	us	0.000	1.000	
6 N P drwdn	0.001	ns	13%	ns.	0.000	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
1 n p flood	1.000	IIIIIIIIIII.						
3 n p drwdn	ns	1.000	Miller Miller					
4 N p flood	0.004	ns	1.000	IIIIIIIIIII				
2 N p drwdn	0.000	0.009	ns	1.000				
5 n P flood	ns	ns	0.017	0.000	1.000	IIIIIIIIIIII		
7 n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	0.012	ns	1.000		
8 N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.014	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	
6 N P drwdn	0.005	ns	ns	ns	0.020	ns	0.016	1.000
p <0.001								
	1	3	4	2	-	7	0	4
OTERA SALCO	n p flood	=	4 N p flood	2 N n dervde	5 n P flood	n P drwdn	8 N P flood	6 N P drwdn
STEM MASS 1 n p flood	1.000	n p drwdn	11111111111111111111111111111111111111	N p drwdn	II F HOOG	n r ai wan	//////////////////////////////////////	
3 n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
4 N p flood			1.000					
2 N p drwdn	ns 0.026	ns ns		1.000				
5 n P flood	0.020 ns	ns	ns ns	0.044	1.000			
7 n P drwdn	ns	ns		ns	ns	1.000		
8 N P flood	0.000	0.000	ns ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	
6 N P drwdn	0.043	0.000 ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001	0.045	115	113	113	115	113	113	1.000
p < 0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
BELG. MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
1 n p flood	i.000	HIHIHIHI.		illillillillillillillillillillillillill	<i>WHIHIHI</i>	HHHHHHHH	<i>IIIIIIIIII</i>	
3 n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
4 N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
2 N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
5 n P flood	ns	ns	ns	0.030	1.000	IIIIIIIIII		
7 n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
8 N P flood	0.001	0.042	ns	ns	0.000	0.021	1.000	HIHHHHH.
6 N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001								

Tab	le 7: ANOVA	and Sche	ffe tests' re	sults for all	species by	nitrogen, i	phosphorus.	, and wate	r levels
		1	3	4	2	5	7	´ 8	6
R	OOT/SHOOT	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
1 n	p flood	1.000	umumu.	HHIMIHH	MARKAN				
	p drwdn	ns	1.000						
	p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
	p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
5 n	P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
7 n	P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	inininini.	'illillillillilli
8 N	P flood	0.004	0.000	ns	ns	ns	0.024	1.000	
6 N	P drwdn	0.003	0.000	ns	ns	ns	0.020	ns	1.000
p<	< 0.001								
		1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
T	OT. LENGTH	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
	p flood	1.000							
	p drwdn	ns	1.000						
	p flood	ns	118	1.000					
	p drwdn	ns	ris .	ns	1.000				
5 n	P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
7 n	P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
8 N	P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
6 N	P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
P	=0.002								
	•	_	_	_	_	_	_		
		1 .	3	4	2	5	.7	8	6
	O. LEAVES	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
	p flood	ns	mininini						
	p drwdn	ns	1.000	illik kiristiin					
	p flood	ns o oo a	ns	1.000					
	p drwdn	0.004	ns	ns	1.000				
	P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	1.000		
	P drwdn	ns	ns 0.003	ns	ns	ns		1.000	
	P flood	0.000	0.002	ns	ns	ns	0.000	1.000	1.000
	P drwdn	0.034	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
P	<0.001								
		1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
A.	BOVE P	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
	p flood	1.000	illillillilli	viiiiliini	üüüüüiiii	viiminu	viiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	viiinim	viinininin
	p drwdn	ns	1.000						
	p flood	ns	0.016	1.000					
	-	ns	0.010	ns					
	p drwdn P flood			0.004	0.006	1.000	illillillillillillillillillillillillill		
	P drwdn	ns	ПS	0.004	0.005		1.000		
	Parwan Pflood	ns	ns	0.003 ns	0.003 ns	ns ns	ns	1.000	
		ns	ns .				ns	ns	1.000
	P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	112	112	1.000
T)*	<0.001						•		

Table 7: ANOVA and Scheffe tests' results for all species by nitrogen, phosphorus, and water levels

	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
ABOVE N/P	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
1 n p flood	1.000	illillillilli.						
3 n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
4 N p flood	0.000	0.000	1.000					
2 N p drwdn	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000				
5 n P flood	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000			
7 n P drwdn	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000	minimi	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii
8 N P flood	ns	ns	ns	0.047	0.008	0.004	1.000	
6 N P drwdn	ns	ns	0.025	0.021	0.018	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001								

Table 8: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results grouped by nitrogen and phosphorus treatments

BIOMASS np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 0.000 ns 0.000	Np 1.000 0.000 ns	nP 1.000 0.000	NP 1.000	ABOVE N np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 0.001 ns 0.013	Np 1.000 0.001 ns	nP 1.000 0.012	NP 1.000
LEAF MASS np Np nP NP P<0.001	np 1.000 0.000 ns 0.000	Np 1.000 0.000 ns	nP 1.000 0.000	NP 1.000	ABOVE P np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 0.000 ns ns	Np 1.000 0.000 0.001	nP 1.000 0.048	NP
STEM MASS np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 0.000 ns 0.000	Np 1.000 0.000 ns	nP 1 000 0.000	NP 1.000	ABOVE N/P np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	Np 1.000 0.000 0.000	nP 1.000 0.000	NP 1.000
BELG. MASS np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 0.003 ns 0.001	Np 1.000 0.001 ns	nP 1.000 0.000	NP 1.000					
ROOT/SHOOT np Np nP NP p<0.000	np 1.000 0.021 ns 0.001	Np 1.000 ns 0.001	nP 1 000 0.000	NP					
TOT. LENGTH np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 ns ns 0.001	Np 1.000 ns ns	nP 1.000 0.000	NP 1.000					
NO. LEAVES np Np nP NP p<0.001	np 1.000 0.004 ns 0.000	Np 1.000 0.003 ns	nP	NP 1.000					

Table 9: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Bidens frondosa

	1	3		•	5	7		
BIOMASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	4 N p flood	2 N p drwdn	n P flood	7 n P drwdn	8 N P flood	6 N.D. danida
n p flood	1.000		//////////////////////////////////////	//////////////////////////////////////	n r 11000	n Parwan	N F 1100 a	N P drwdn
n p frood n p drwdn		1.000						
•	ns 0.024		1.000					
N p flood		ns		1.000				
N p drwdn	0.041	ns	ns					
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	11/2/2/2/2/2/2/2		
n P drwdn N P flood	ns o ooo	ns o ooo	ns	ns	ns	1.000	11/2/19/19/19	in in the second
	0.000	0.000	ns	ns	0.001	0.008	1.000	mininii.
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
DIOMACC		N1	D	NID				
BIOMASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000							
Np	0.001	1.000	ગામમાં મામ					
nP ·	ns	0.002	1.000					
NP	0.000	ns	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	c
LEAF MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drw dn	N P flood	6 N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	illillillilli.	uiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	ummenne	//////////////////////////////////////		74777777777	6/////////////////////////////////////
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.036		1.000					
N p drwdn		ns		1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns		1.000			
	ns	ns	ns	ns		1 000		
n P drwdn N P flood	ns 0.000	ns 0.004	ns	ns 0.012	Λ ΛΛΛ	1.000	1.000	Same of the second
N P drwdn	0.000		ns	0.012	0.000 0.025	0.004		
p<0.001	0.013	ns	ns	ns	0.023	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
LEAF MASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	uniinuu	unniinm:	umiimm				
Np	0.048	1.000						
nP	ns	ns	1.000		·			
NP	0.000	0.014	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001	0.000	0.014	0.000	1.000				
p ~0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
STEM MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	uiiiiiiiiii	vii inim	aran ana	aran an a	an all and the sail	111111111111
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.037	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		19 19 19 19 19 19	
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.001	0.005	0.002	ns	52S	0.009	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	กร	ns	ns	228	us	ns	1.000
p<0.001	220		110		nen			21000
•								•
STEM MASS	np	Np	пP	NP				
np	1.000	illillillilli.	IIIIIIIIIII	HHHHHH				
Np	0.001	1.000	illillillilli.	HHHHHH				
nP	ns	0.004	1.000	HHHHHHH:				
NP	0.000	ns	0.001	1.000				
p<0.001								

Table 9: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Bidens frondosa 6 n p drwdn BEL.-G. MASS N p drwdn n P drwdn N P drwdn n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn 1.000 пs N p flood 0.046 1.000 ns N p drwdn 0.025 ns ns 1.000 n P flood 0.039 1.000 ns ns ns n P drwdn 1.000 กร ns กร ns ns N P flood 1.000 0.015 0.024 ns ns กร ns N P drwdn กร ns ns กร ns ns 1.000 p<0.001 BELOW nP NP np Np 1.000 np Np 0.001 1.000 nΡ ms 0.001 1.000 0.000 NP 0.0011.000 13% p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT by water p=0.003 3 2 ROOT/SHOOT n p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn n p flood N p flood N p drwdn N P flood N P drwdn n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn 1.000 ns N p flood ns 23% N p drwdn 1.000 ns TIS: ns n P flood 1.000 ns пs ns ns n P drwdn 1.000 ns ns ns ns ns N P flood 0.009 0.007 ns ns ns ns N P drwdn 1.000 ns ns กร ns ns ns p=0.002 ROOT/SHOOT nΡ пp Np NP 1.000 np Np ns 1.000 nP 1.000 ns 115 NP 1.000 ns ns ns p=0.048 1 3 2 n p drwdn TOT. LENGTH N p flood n p flood p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn ns LOOR N p flood 1.000 ns **23**/8 N p drwdn ns 33.2 1.000 ŊS n P flood 1.000 ns ns ns ns n P drwdn ns ns ns 1.000 กร กร N P flood 0.044 ns ns ns กร ns 1.000 N P drwdn 1.000 ns ns ns ns ПS ns p=0.007 TOT. LENGTH np Np nP NP 1.000 np Np 0.050 1.000 пP ns 1 000 ns NP 1.000 ns ns ns p=0.012

Table 9: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Bidens frondosa

NO. LEAVES	l n p flood	3 npdrwdn	4 N p flood	2 Npdrwdn	5 n P flood	7 n P drwdn	8 N P flood	6 NPdrwdn
n p flood	1.000		74 P 1100 0	77/1/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2/2	11 1 1100 u	11 L (11 MQH	14 L 11000	HANNANAN
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood			1.000					
•	ns	23.8		11/1/11/11/11/11/11				
N p drwdn	ns	1326	线集	1.000	18 18 18 18 18 18 18			
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	ગુલાગામાં છે.		
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	IIIIIIIIII.
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p=0.004								
NO. LEAVES	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	Maring San	anni ann					
Np	0.021	1.000						
nP	ns	0.045	1.000		:			
NP	0.002	ns	0.004	1.000	i			
p<0.001	0.002		0.004	1.000				
•								
T DAD ABDA] 04	3	4 N - 0 - 4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF AREA	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000							
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	<i>11111111111</i>					
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000	<i>IIIIIIIII</i> II				
N p drwdn	ns	ns	0.019	1.000				
n P flood	ns	0.001	ns	ns	1.000	HHHHH		
n P drwdn	ប្រន	0.025	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	ns	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p=0.004								
LEAF AREA	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	MARKA BARA	anainin a	89. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18				
Np		1.000						
nP	ns		1.000	Marie Carlot				
NP	ns	ns		1.000	•			
p=0.002	ns	ns	0.001	1.000				
p 0.002								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LAR	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	IIIIIIIIII						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.002	0.002	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		HIHIHI	
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	пs	0.010	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.019	0.019	ns	វាន	กร	ns	กร	1.000
p<0.001				••-				
IAD		Ma."	"D	NP				
LAR	np	Np	nP	7.87.83.83.83.83.83.83.83.83.83.83.83.83.83.				
np	1.000	11212111111111111						
Np	0.004	1.000	MANGEMAN.					
nP	0.033	ns	1.000	<i>પાંતીમાં છે. છે.</i>				
NP	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
p=0.002								

Table 9: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Bidens frondosa

•	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
SLA	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HIHHHH	HIHHHH	HHHHHH	HIHHH	HIHIHIH	HHHHH	Millillilli.
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.000	0.000	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	0.000	1.000				
n P flood	0.014	0.005	ns	0.002	1.000			
n P drwdn	0.010	0.004	ns	0.001	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	0.000	ns	0.000	0.003	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	ns	0.000			0.000	1.000
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LMR	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	ummin.	ummum	HIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	HHHHHH	HHHHHHH	HHHHHH	HIHIHIHI
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.022	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000			illillilli.	
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p=0.003								
LMR	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	undinnu	uniinun	umiimm				
Np	0.007	1.000						
nP	ns	0.014	000.1					
NP	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
p=0.002			1.0	2.002				
ABOVE C	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000							
Np	0.021	1,000						-
nP	FFS	ins	1.000		•			
NP	0.023	23.8	888	1.000				
p=0.007		. "*"						
ABOVE P	np	Np	пP	NP				
np	1.000	Marie Marie		1888 1888 1888 1888 1888 1888 1888 188	•			
Np	0.044	1 (600)			•			
nP	ns	0.009	1.000					
NP	ns	0.041	ns	1.000				
p=0.007		·= - -						
ABOVE N/P	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	HHHHHH	иншин	MINIMINI				
Np	0.003	1.000			i i			
пP			1.000	HIIIIIIII				
	ns	0.001	1.000					
NP	ns 0.046	0.029	0.006	1.000				

Table 10: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Cyperus eragrostis

	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	_
BIOMASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	6 N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HIIIIIII	ummunu	mininininininininininininininininininin	annan in a	HINNIN	STANSSON STANSSON	MANNEY (IN)
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.027	0.024	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.025	0.022	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	0.006	0.005	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns				1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	ns	ns	ns o ooo			
N P drwdn			ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	
	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	0.008	1.000
p<0.001								
BIOMASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	millinn:	uniinnu	mminim.				
Np	0.001	1.000						
nP	ns	0.002	1.000					
NP	0.000	ns	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001	0.000	115	0.000	1.000				
p =0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	uminum	ummum	EEE HINN	ana ana ana	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	DOUBLE !	anaman ana
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000	ti ti illilli.				
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.008	0.004	ns	ns	0.002	0.008	1.000	innani da
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	0.001	1.000
p<0.001	13.0	113	113	113	113	113	0.001	1.000
•								
LEAF MASS	np	Np	nР	NP				
np	1.000	illillilli.						
Np	0.047	1.000	11111111111					
nΡ	ns	ns	1.000	11111111111				
NP	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
p=0.008								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
STEM MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000							
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	illillillili.					
N p flood	0.007	0.002	1.000	1888 1111111.				
N p drwdn	0.008	0.002	ns	1.000	iiiiiiiiiiii	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		
n P flood	กร	ns	0.000	0.001	1.000	HIHHHH		
n P drwdn	បន	ns	0.036	0.041	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.030	0.026	0.000	0.000	000.1	HHHHHHH.
N P drwdn	0.017	0.005	ns	ns	0.001	ns	0.012	1.000
p<0.001								
CTEM MASO		Nt	_ D	Nip				
STEM MASS	np	anning Mp	nP	Mb Nb				
np	1.000	minimi.						
Np	0.000	1.000	uninini.					
nP	ns	0.000	1.000	millimi,				
NP	0.000	ns	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001								

	V A AHU		.6313 2 1631	ılts for <i>Cyp</i>	verus ere	agrosus		
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
BELG. MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	11111111111						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	11111111111					
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.002	0.005	ns	ns	0.001	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	0.038	1.000
p<0.001						•••		1.000
BELG. MASS	np	Np	пP	NP				
np	1.000	uniumii.	ummum	HHIIIIIII				
Np	0.010	1.000						
nP	ns	0.027	1.000					
NP	0.012	ns	0.034	1.000				
p=0.001	0.012	118	0.034	1.000				
	I	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
ROOT/SHOOT	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	uminin.	uminum	ининин	HHHHH	HIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	ummi	üüüüiiiiii
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns		1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns		ns		illillillilli		
N P flood	0.037		ns	DS	ns	1.000	mimim	
N P drwdn		ns	0.002	ns	ns	0.001	1.000	illillillilli.
p<0.001	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
ROOT/SHOOT	np	Np	пP	NP				
np	1.000							
Np	0.040	1.000						
пP	ns	0.006	1 000					
NP	0.000	ns	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
TOT. LENGTH	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000							
n p drwdin	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.000	0.000	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	0.035	1.000
p<0.001	4.444	0.000	113	113	0.000	0.000	0.003	1.000
TOT. LENGTH	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000							
Np	0.000	1,000						
יייי			والهوامي الوائل الوائع أن أن المداعد الداعد الداعد الداعد	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1				
-	333	0.000	1.00	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1				
nP NP	0.000	0.000	1.000 0.000	1.000				

Table 10: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Cyperus eragrostis NO. LEAVES n p flood n p drwdn N p drwdn N p flood n P flood n P drwdn N P flood n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn 1.000 ns N p flood 1.000 ns ns N p drwdn 1.000 ns ns ns n P flood ns ns ns 1.000 ns n P drwdn กร ns ns ns 1.000 ns N P flood 0.002 0.007 0.025 ns ns 0.001 1.000 N P drwdn ns 0.001 ns ns ns ns ns p<0.001 NO. LEAVES Np nP NP np 1.000 np Np ns 1.4000 nP 1.000 ns 113 NP 1.000 ns ns p=0.021 LEAF AREA p=0.044 by water 1 3 2 6 LEAF AREA n p flood n p drwdn n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn \$1.00 1300 N p flood 0.044 0.012 1.(8)() N p drwdn 0.048 0.013 1.000 離 n P flood 0.005 335 0.006 1.000 n P drwdn 0.041 0.046 1.000 **133** 278 ns N P flood 0.000 0.000 0.046 0.042 0.000 0.000 1.000 N P drwdn กร ns 0.000 0.001 ns ns 0.0001.000 p<0.001 LEAF AREA nP NP np Np 1.000 np Np 1.000 ns n₽ ns 0.047 1.000 NP 1.000 ns ns ns p=0.009 LAR by water p=0.003 1 3 n p drwdn LAR n p flood N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P drwdn n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn 1.000 N p flood 1.000 ns ns N p drwdn ns ns ns 1.000 n P flood ns ns ns ns 1.000 n P drwdn 1.000 ńs ns ns ns ១ន N P flood ns ns ns N P drwdn 0.000 0.000 0.000 1.000 0.000 0.0000.0000.000 p<0.001 SLA p=0.020 by water

Table 10: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Cyperus eragrostis

able IV. III.	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
SLA	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	iiiiiiiiiii	uiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	viiniimu	uiimiim	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	WHITHIHIH
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood		ns	ns	ns	กร	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns 0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000
p<0.001								
SLA	nn	Np	пP	NP				
np	np 1.000	mhinne.	umiimm	umiimm				
Np	ns	1.000						
nP		ns	1.000					
NP	ns 0.045	ns	ns	1.000				
	0.043	118	пэ	1.000				
p=0.016								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LMR	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
	1.000	111111111111	umiliimi	uiiliiliiiiii	uiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	üümim	uiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii
n p flood								
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	1.000					
N p flood	ns	ns		1.000				
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns		1.000			
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns		1.000		
n P drwdn	0.010	ns	ns	ns	ns		umminin	
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	1.000
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ពន	1.000
p=0.004								
LMR		Na	пP	NP				
	np	Np	MANAGANAN M	annanananan a				
np	1.000 0.00 7	1.000			i i			
Np nP			1.000		•			
nr NP	ns ns	ns ns	0.008	1.000	•			
	ns	115	0.008	1.000				
p=0.004								
ABOVE C	np	Np	пP	NP				
	1.000	ananana.	annani ara	ananananananananananananananananananan	` i			
np Np	0.043	1.000	William Commencer		k 6-			
nP	ns	0.013	1.000	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1	∾ h			
NP		ns	ns	1.000	•			
p=0.012	ns	115	113	1.000	•			
p=0.012								
ABOVE N	nn	Nn	nP	NP				
	1.000	Np		A STATE STATE	s			
np Np	0.029	1.000			t. Su			
nP		0.037	1.000		v. v.			
nr NP	ns ns	ns	ns	1.000	•			
p=0.018		115	194	1.000				
p=0.016					-			
ABOVE P	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	MANAGA.	mminn	NAME OF THE PARTY	\$ \$			
Np	0.008	1.000			As. Sistem			
nP	ns	0.004	1.000		* *			
NP	ns	0.033	ns	1.000	ė.			
p=0.003	119	3.055	410	2.000				
p-0.003								

Table 10: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Cyperus eragrostis

ABOVE N/P	np	Np	nP	NP
np	1.000	uimm.	HHHHHH	<i>WHIHIHI</i>
Np	0.001	1.000		
nP	ns	0.001	1.000	
NP	0.026	0.007	0.011	1.000
p<0.001				

Table 11: ANOVA results and Scheffe tests for Echinochloa crus-galli

						8		
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
BIOMASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	//////////////////////////////////////						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	1111111111.					
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.001	0.011	ns	ns	0.004	0.021	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	0.020	ns	ns	0.007	0.035	ns	1.000
p<0.001		*****	•••	110	0.00,	0.003	110	1.000
BIOMASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	unhuum	HHHHHH	HHHHHHH				
Np	0.003	1.000					•	
nP	ns	0.007	1.000					
NP	0.000	ns	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001	0.000	112	0.000	1.000				
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	üüüüiiiii	viiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	üümiiii	viiniiniim	A FARIUM	1919 1919 1919 1919 1919 1919 1919 191
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
•	0.000	0.000	1.000					
N p flood								
N p drwdn	0.000	0.002	ns o ooo	1.000	mmm			ininininin
n P flood	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	illillillilli		
n P drwdn	ns	ns	0.004	0.000	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.009	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.008	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000
p<0.001								•
LEAF MASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000							
Np	0.000	1.000	<i>IIIIIIIII</i>					
nP	ns	0.000	1.000	111111111111111111111111111111111111111				
NP	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
STEM MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	illillilli.						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000	iste all little				
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.00				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	Valed State		
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.024	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	ininininin.
N P drwdn	0.027	ńs	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001	•							
STEM MASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	HIHHHH.	HHHHHH		:			
Np	0.027	1.000						
nP	ns	ns	1.000	IIIIIIIIII:				
NP	0.000	ns	0.000	1.000	•			
p<0.001	Ų.000	110	2.000	2.400				
h-0.001								

Table 11: ANG)VA resi	ilts and Si	cheffa tas	te for <i>Echi</i>	nochlog	crus aalli		
Table 11. And) v A rest 1	3	4	2 2	nocmou 5	crus-gain 7	8	6
BELG. MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	illillilli.	ummum	HHHHHH	HHHHH	HHHHHHH	illillillilli	HIIIIIIIII.
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000	IIIIIIIIII				
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.014	ns	ns	ns	0.020	ns	1,000	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	138	1.000
p<0.001	110	14.5	110	113	115	119	- 8,530	1.000
BELOW	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000				k.			
Np	0.038	1.000	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1					
nP	ns	0.019	1.000					
NP	0.000	ns	0.000	1.000	•			
p<0.001			-7777					
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
ROOT/SHOOT	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HIHIHII.	ummum	HHHHHHH	HHHHH	HHHHHH	ummi	MINNININI.
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.015	0.011	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	.//////////////////////////////////////
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.014	ns	0.010	0.008	ns	1.000
p<0.001	0.000	0.000	0.011	115	0.010	0.000	113	1.000
ROOT/SHOOT	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000				•			
Np	0.002	1.000			! !			
nP	0.024	ns	1.000		,			
NP	0.000	0.006	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001								
NO. LEAVES	by water	p=0.046						
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
NO. LEAVES	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	illillilli.						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	IIIIIIIII.					
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000	<i>IIIIIIIII</i> II.				
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.001	ns	ns	ns	0.000	0,004	1.000	
NP drwdn p<0.001	0.001	ាន់	ns	ns	0.000	0.004	ns	1.000
•		NJ	n	ND				
NO. LEAVES	np	nnin Np	nP 	NP				
np	1.000	mininin.	HHHHH					
Np	ns	1.000	minimu.					
nP	ns	0.023	1.000	mmmillinin.				
NP	0.000	0.003	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001		•						

Table 11: ANOVA results and Scheffe tests for Echinochloa crus-galli

	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF AREA	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HHHHH.	HHIMH	HHHHHHH	HHHHH	HHHHHH	HHHHH	HHHHHHH.
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.000	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.000	0.008	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	0.010	0.001	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	0.019	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.008	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
LEAF AREA	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000							
Np	0.000	1.000	The second second					
nP	ns	0.000	1.000		r i			
NP	0.000	0.001	0.000	1.000	•			
p<0.001								
LMR	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	North Contract of the Contract	A STATE OF THE					
Np	ns	1.000	a company		i. 1.			
пP	ns	ns	1.000		+ -			
NP	ns	ns	ns	1.000	•			
p=0.048								
ABOVE P	np	Np	пP	NP				
np	1.000	FIRST COME		to the telephone the telephone	·			
Np	0.005	1.000	A STATE OF THE		i:- hi	•		
nP	ns	0.001	1.000		<u>.</u>			
NP	ns	ns	ns	1.000	-"			
p=0.014								
ABOVE N/P	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000				in Le			
Np	0.000	1.000			k 8:			
пP	0.025	0.000	1.000		6 fi			,
NP	0.005	0.003	0.000	1.000	•			
p<0.001								

Table 12: ANOVA results and Scheffe tests for Lepidium latifolium

	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
BIOMASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HHHHHH.	HHIMHH	HHHHHH	HHHHH	HHHHHH	HHHHHH	
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.000	0.000	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.011	0.000	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.011	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
BIOMASS	np	Np	nР	NP				
пр	1.000	HIHIHIH.	MINNE STATE	MANNE NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE P	•			
Np	0.000	1.000			*			
nP	ns	0.000	1.000					
NP	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	•			
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	illillillilli	uiiiliinu	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	illillillillillillillillillillillillill	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	ummini.	HIIIIIIIIII
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.000	0.000	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	0.000	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.003	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.010	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
LEAF MASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	uninnin.	PER THINI		*			
Np	0.000	1.000			*			
nР	ns	0.000	1.000		•			
NP	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	•			
p<0.001								
		3	4	2	5	7	8	6
STEM MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	üüüiiim	üüüüüiiiii	üüüüm	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	WHITHIHI
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.000	0.000	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.000	0.000	0.008	0.020	0.000	0.000	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.005	0.013	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000
p<0.001	2.000	21000	*****					
STEM MASS	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	udinnı	reriimm.		Ý.			
Np	0.000	1.000			.			
nP	ns	0.000	1.000		Ž			
NP	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000	•			
p<0.001	-,,,,,							
P 5.001								

Table 12: ANOVA results and Scheffe tests for Lepidium latifolium **BEL.-G. MASS** n p flood n p drwdn n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn ns 1.000 N p flood ns 1.000 ns N p drwdn 1.000 ns ns 0.006 n P flood ns ns 0.006 1.000 n P drwdn กร 0.023 0.022 1.000 ns ns N P flood 0.000 0.000 0.014 0.015 0.000 0.000 N P drwdn 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 ns ns p<0.001 BEL.-G. MASS NP nΡ пp 1.000 ทซ 1.000 Np 0.000 0.000 nΡ 1.000 ns NP 0.000 0.000 0.000 1.000 p<0.001 1 3 2 ROOT/SHOOT n p flood n p drwdn N p flood n P flood N p drwdn N P drwdn n P drwdn N P flood n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn 1.000 ns N p flood 1.000 ns ns N p drwdn กร กร ns 1.000 n P flood 1.000 ns ns ns ns n P drwdn 1.000 ns ns กร ns ПS N P flood 1.000 กร ns ns ns ns ns N P drwdn 0.032 0.036 ns ns ns 1.000 p<0.001 ROOT/SHOOT nΡ NP np Np 1.000 np Np 0.002 1.000 nP ns ns 1.000 NP 0.004 1.000 ns p<0.001 1 3 n p flood N p flood TOT. LENGTH n P flood n p drwdn n P drwdn N P flood N p drwdn N P drwdn n p flood 1.000 n p drwdn 1.000 ns N p flood 0.000 0.000 1.000 N p drwdn 0.000 1.000 ns n P flood 0.000 0.000 ns 0.000 1.000 n P drwdn 0.000 0.000 1.000 ns ns N P flood 0.000 0.000 0.008 0.005 0.000 0.000 1.000 1.000 N P drwdn 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 ns p<0.001 TOT. LENGTH пP np Np NP 1.000np 1.000 0.000 Np 0.000 1.000 nP ns 1.000 NP 0.000 0.0000.000p<0.001

NO. LEAVES

by water

p=0.046

Table 12: ANOVA results and Scheffe tests for Lepidium latifolium

	1	3	4	2 101 Lepiu	5 - 5	7	8	6
NO. LEAVES	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HHHHH	ummu	minimi	ullillillillillillillillillillillillilli	MINNINI MINNINI	HIHHHH	minimin.
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.001	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.002	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	0.002	ns	0.003	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	0.008	ns	0.012	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.001	ns	ns	ns	0.001	0.003	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.003	ns	ns	ns	0.003	0.014	ns	1.000
p<0.001	0.003	162	113	110	0.005	0.014	14.5	1.000
P *****								
NO. LEAVES	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.00೧	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	MARKELLEN.					
Np	ns	1.000						
nP	ns	0.008	1.000					
NP	ns	ns	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001		•••	0,000	2.020				
P 0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF AREA	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	uminum.	uminim	umimum	ummi	uminimi	ummi	ullillillilli
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	0.000	0.000	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.046	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	0.000	0.000	1.000			
n P drwdn			0.000	0.000		1.000		
n r drwdn N P flood	ns a coo	ns o ooo			ns a ava	0.000	1.000	
N P drwdn	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.003	0.000			1.000
	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
LEAF AREA	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	111111111111111111	1111111111111111	all				
Np	0.000	1.000						
nP	ns	0.000	1 (30) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
NP	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	1.000				
p<0.001								
LAR	by water	p=0.004						
		•						
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LAR	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HHHHHH.						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.023	បាន	0.035	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	HIIIIIIII
N P drwdn	0.000	0.001	0.000	กร	0.007	0.019	0.032	1.000
p<0.001								
TAD		N/_	-B	NP				
LAR	np	Np	nP	**************************************				
np	1.000	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1						
Np	ns	1.000	25 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6					
nP	ns	ns	1,000	STOREST STORES				
NP	0.002	ns	ns	1.000				
p=0.002								

Table 12: ANOVA results and Scheffe tests for Lepidium latifolium

SLA	by water	p=0.000		o ioi Eepii	••••	0		
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
SLA	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	11111111111			HHHHH	HHHHHH	HHHHH	
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	0.008	ns	0.004	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	0.002	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	0.033	ns	0.001	ns	ns	1.000
p<0.001								
LMR	by water	p=0.018						
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LMR	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HIHHHH.						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1					
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000	illillillilli.	illillillilli	ii	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	'ummaninininin
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	0.000	0.000	0.025	0.004	1.000	IIIIIIIIII.		
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	0.000	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	0.021	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
LMR	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	1888 188 11111.			% % 4.			
Np	ns	1.000			ni. Ho			
nP	0.036	ns	1.000		* *			
NP	0.043	ns	ns	1.000				
p=0.014								
ABOVE N	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1:000				k.			
Np	0.010	1.000			ki No.			
nP	ns	0.012	1.000		i No.			
NP	ns	ns	ns	1.000	L .			
p=0.006								
ABOVE P	np	Np	nP	NP	•			
np	1.000				t.			
Np	0.005	1.000			20· No.			
пP	ns	0.002	1.000		te. 9.			
NP	0.045	1935	0.014	1.000				
p=0.002		e e e e	* .					
ABOVE N/P	np	Np	nP	NP	•			
np	1.000	Illininin.	HIHHHH	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	•			
Np	0.001	1.000	illijijin.		3			
nP	ns	0.001	1.000	minimus.	ξ			
NP	0.011	0.020	0.005	1.000				
p<0.001								

Table 13: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Phragmites australis

	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
BIOMASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HHHHH.	uminimi	umumi	HIIIIIIII	uilillillillillillillillillillillillilli	illillillilli	minimini i
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	0.015	ns	ns	0.021	1.000
p=0.002				5.515			0.021	1.000
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	ullillilli.				HHHHHH		
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	0.025	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	0.038	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	000.1	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	0.028	ns	ns	0.042	1.000
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
STEM MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	IIIIIIIIII.						
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	IIIIIIIIII					
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000	arin in the			
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	0.018	ns	ns	0.026	1.000
p=0.002								
		•		•		-		_
DEL C MACC	1	3	A N = O = d	2	5 D.G 4	7 - P.dd-	8 N.D.C	6 N.D. danuda
BELG. MASS	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	ullillilli.						
n p drwdin N p flood	ns	1.000	1.000					
•	ns	ns		/////////////////////////////////////				
N p drwdn n P flood	ns	ns 	ns		AND SOME			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
	ns	ns	ns	ns	118	1.000	000 I 000	
N P flood	ns	ns 0.038	ns	ns ns	138	118	1.000	1.000
N P drwdn	ns	0.038	118	ns	IIS	ns	ns	1.000
p=0.006								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
ROOT/SHOOT	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	WHITHIII.	viiiimm	uiiiiiiiiiii	iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	viiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	MANINE STATE	MANINA
n p drwdn	ns	1.000	illillillilli.	HHHHHH	illillillilli			
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000	illillillilli.	HIHHHH	HIIIIIII		
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000		
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	'IIIIIIIII'
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p=0.009	113	ш	110	М	*10	100	-4.3	1.000
p=0.002								

Table 13: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Phragmites australis

Table 13: ANC								
ROOT/SHOOT	np	Np	nP	NP				
np	1.000	unium.	HHHHHH	ummumi	• •			
Np	ns	1.000						
nP	ns	ns	1.000		•			
NP	0.000			1.000				
	0.000	ns	ns	1.000				
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LENGTH	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	umminin	HHHHHH	HHHHHH	HHHHH	HHHHHH	HHHHHH	HHHHHHH.
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood					1.000			
	ns	ns	ns	ns		umminn.		
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	กร	1.000	minimin.	
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	<i>:11111111111</i>
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	0.007	ns	ns	0.003	1.000
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAVES	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	HIHIHI.	ummum	uminum	HHHHHH	ummumi	uninnn	umimun
n p drwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn			ns	1.000				
•	ns	ns			minim			
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	ullillilli		
n P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	HIIIIIII	
N P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000	<i>111111111111.</i>
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	0.006	ns	ns	0.006	1.000
p<0.001								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LEAF AREA	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	N P drwdn
n p flood	1.000	ummini.	illillillilli	ummumm	ummini	HHHHHHH	HHHHHHH	HHHHHH
n p dřwdn	ns	1.000						
N p flood	ns	ns	1.000					
N p drwdn	ns	ns	ns	1.000				
n P flood	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000			
n P drwdn			ns	ns		1.000		
	U2	ns			ns		1.000	
N P flood	0.046	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns		unnunun.
N P drwdn	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	ns	1.000
p≃0.003								
	1	3	4	2	5	7	8	6
LAR								N P drwdn
	n p flood	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	141 04 77 04 1
n p flood	n p flood 1.000	n p drwdn	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1
n p flood		uummi.	N p flood	N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	
n p flood n p drwdn	1.000 ns	1.000		N p drwdn	n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000		n P flood	n P drwdn	N P flood	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000		n P drwdn	N P flood	11.02.73.1
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood	1.000 ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000		N P flood	W G WG
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000		111 G.Wd.
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood	ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P drwdn	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000		1.000
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood	ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P drwdn p=0.003	ns ns ns ns ns ns ns os os	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P drwdn p=0.003	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P drwdn p=0.003	ns ns ns ns ns ns ns os os	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns Np	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P drwdn p=0.003	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P drwdn p=0.003	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns Np	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns NP	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn p=0.003 LAR np Np	1.000 ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns Np	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	
n p flood n p drwdn N p flood N p drwdn n P flood n P drwdn N P flood N P flood N P drwdn p=0.003 LAR np Np nP	1.000 ns	1.000 ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns ns ns	1.000 ns ns ns ns ns NP	1.000 ns ns	1.000 ns	1.000	

Table 13: ANOVA and Scheffe tests's results for Phragmites australis

ABOVE N	np	Np	nР	NP
np	1.000	HHHHH	HHHHH	HHHHHH.
Np	0.007	1.000		
nP	ns	0.004	1.000	
NP	0.024	ns	0.013	1.000
p=0.002				

Figure 1: PCA 21 spp. ranked data 18 variables

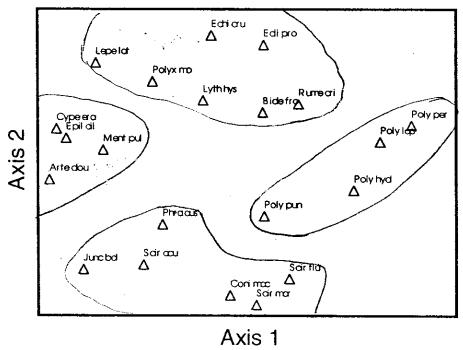
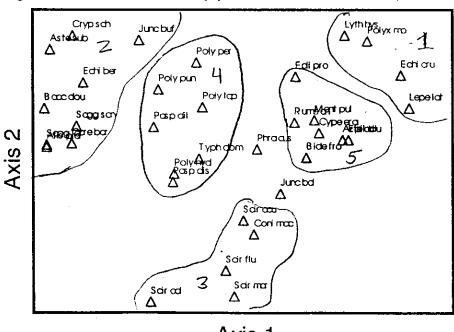
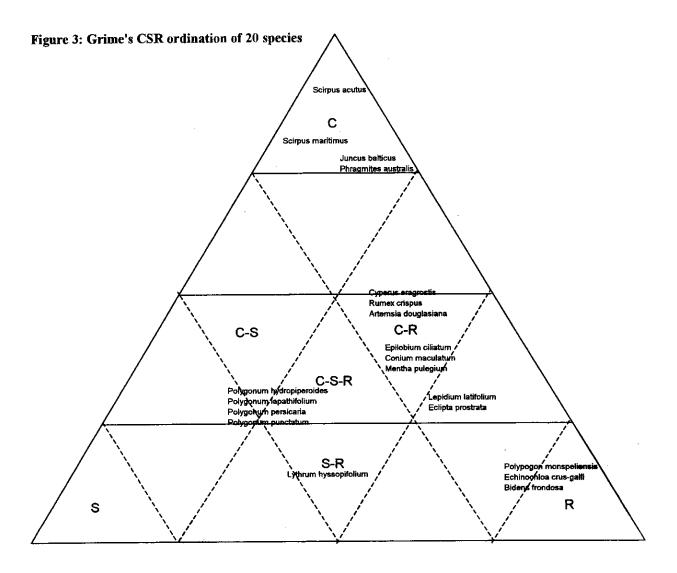


Figure 2: PCA 34 spp. ranked data 9 variables



Axis 1

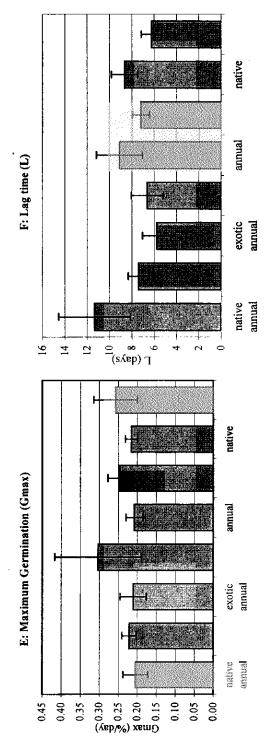


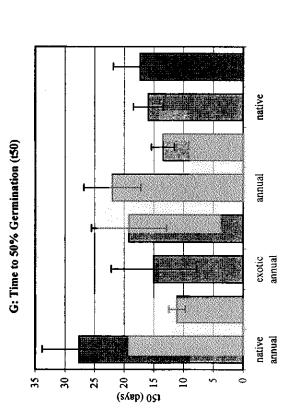
Error bars indicate standard error

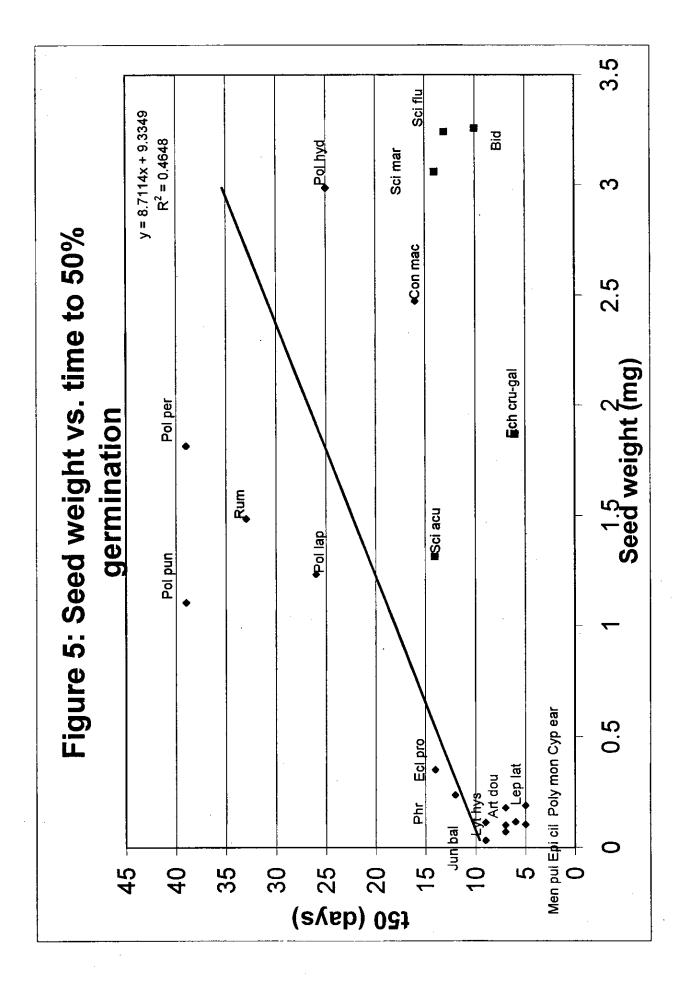
native native D: Proportion of Seedling mortality in Greenhouse B: Growth Chamber final germination proportion annnal anuna Figure 4: Germination Characteristics of 34 species exotic annual exotic annual native annual native annual Final germination (%) 60 00 0.30 0.30 0.20 0.30 0.10 0.00 0.06 0.02 0.00 0.05 (%) bəiQ .03 .03 0.01 0.90 0.80 0.70 0.07 native native C: Greenhouse final germination proportion annna annual A: Seed weight exotic annual exotic annual native annual native annual 0.00 0.70 0.80 Seed weight (mg) 0.0 1.6 1.4 1.2 0.2

Error bars indicate standard error

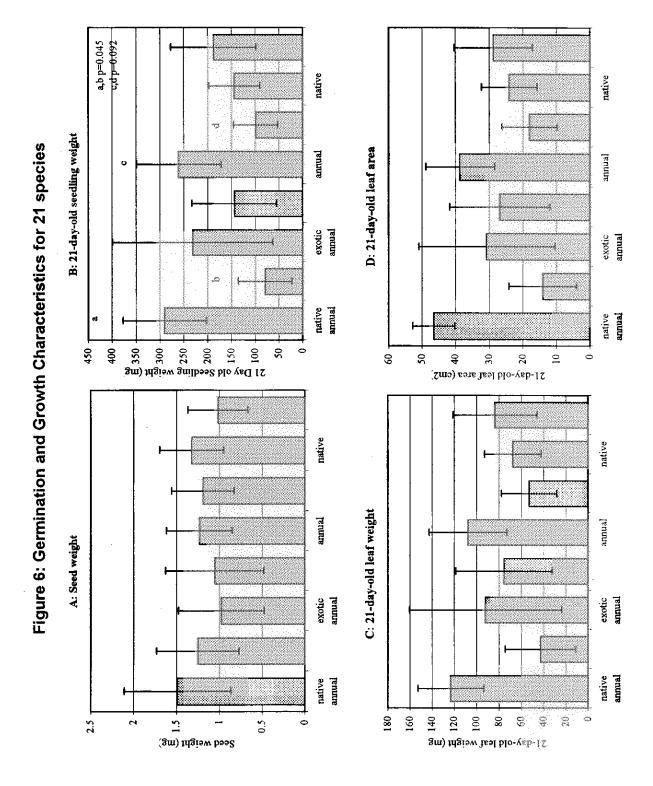
Figure 4: Germination Characteristics of 34 species





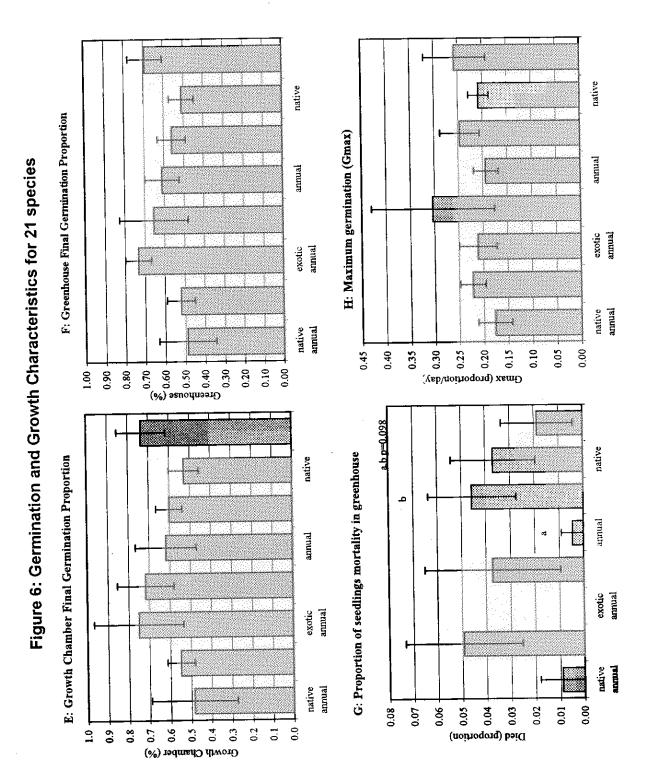


Error bars indicate standard error

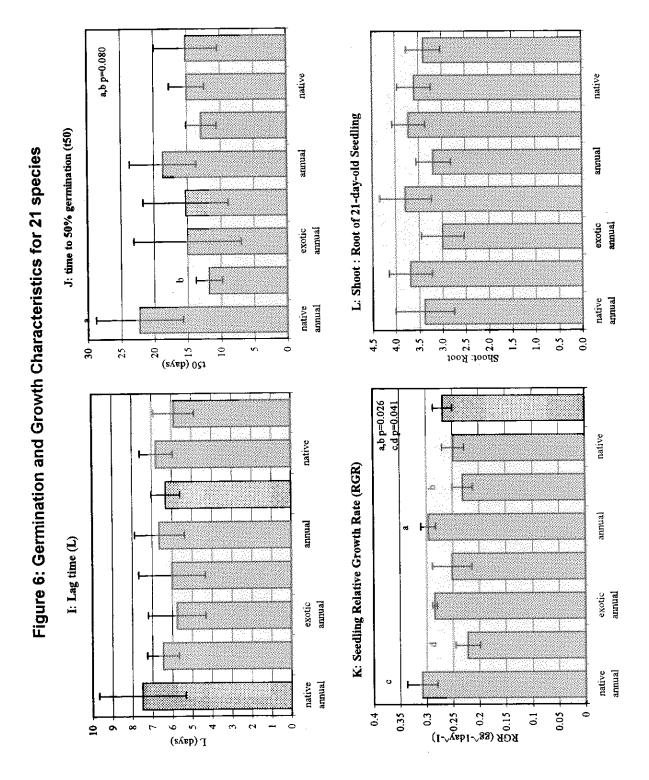


77

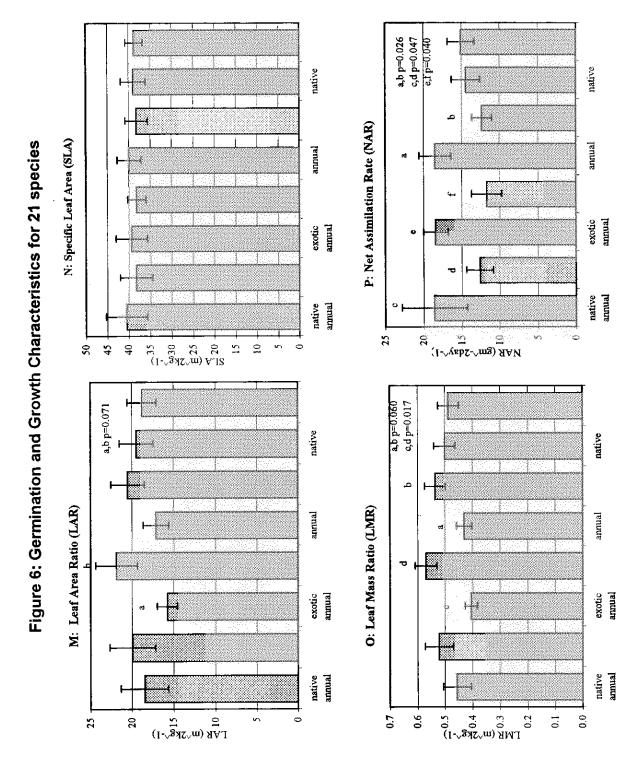
Error bars indicate standard error

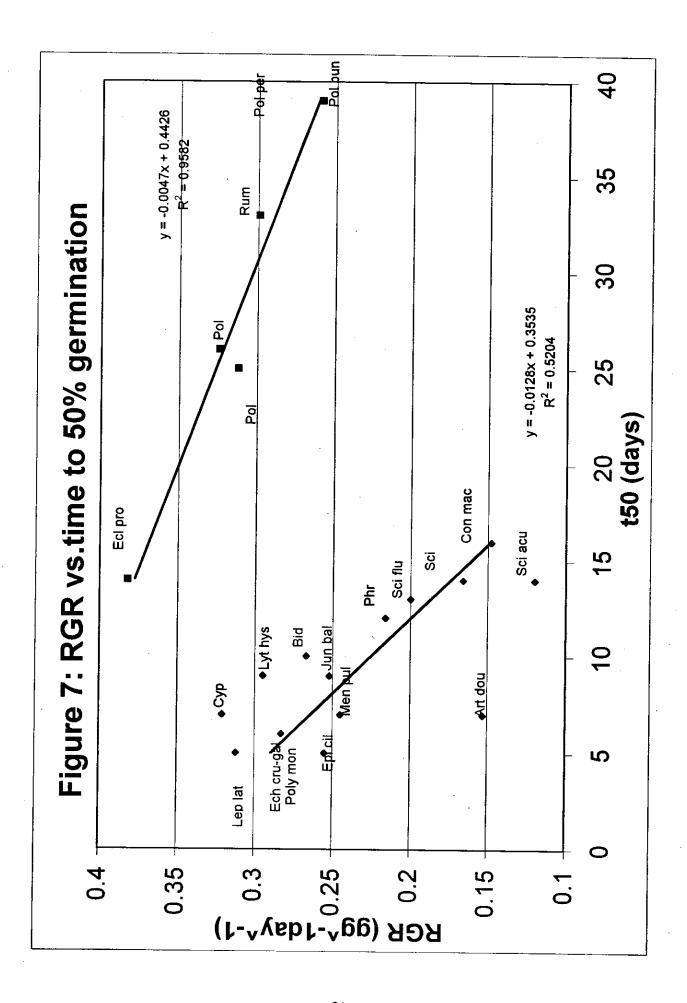


Error bars indicate standard error



Error bars indicate standard error





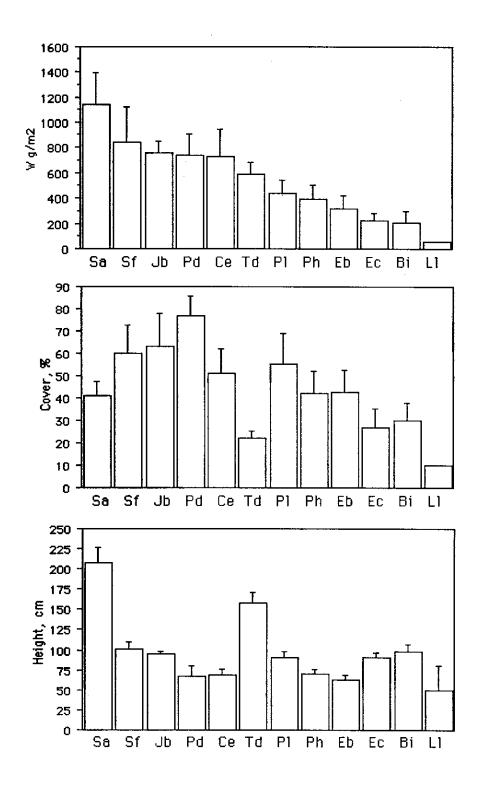


Fig. 8 The above ground biomass (W, g m⁻²), percent cover and average height (cm) of dominant species in Central Californian wetlands. For species abbreviations see Table 2.

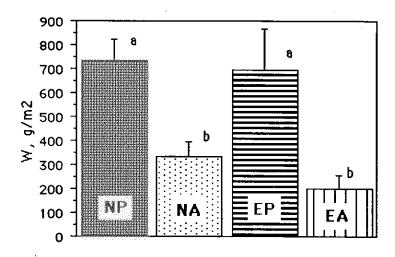


Fig. 9 Aboveground biomass (W, g m⁻² dry weight) of native perennial (NP), native annual (NA), exotic perenial (EP) and exotic annual (EA) wetland species. Bars sharing the same letter are not significantly different.

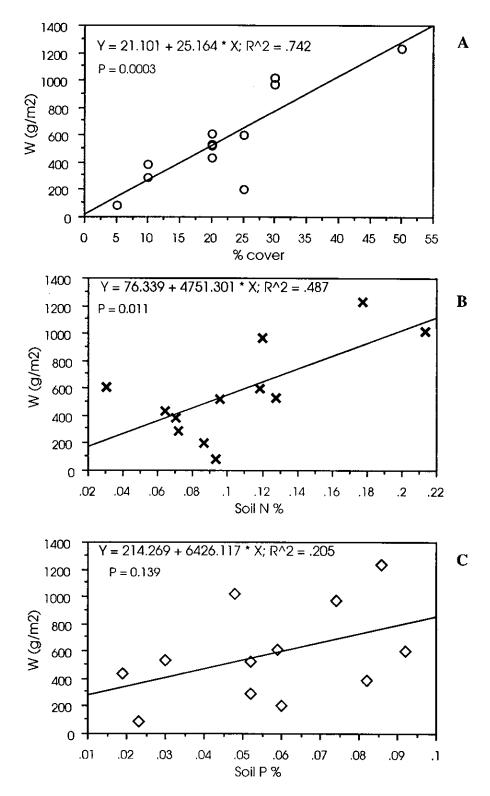


Fig. 10 Relationship between the aboveground biomass (W g m⁻²) of *Typha domingensis* and plant cover (A), soil total nitrogen (B) and soil total phosphorus (P).

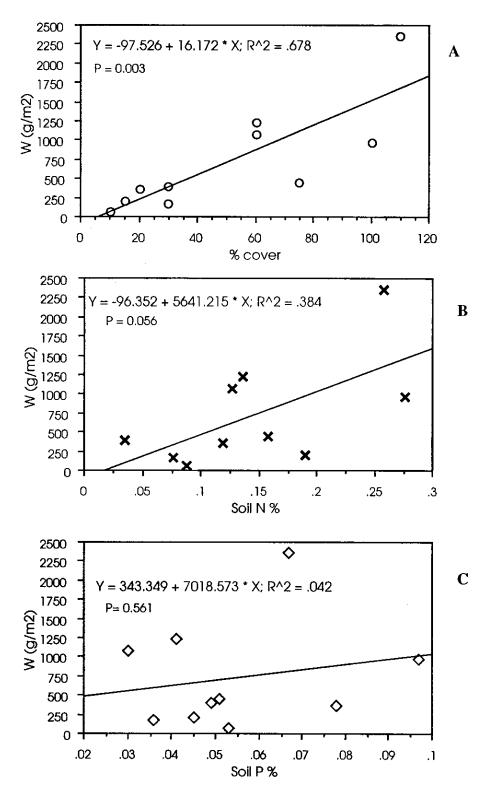


Fig. 11 Relationship between the aboveground biomass (W g m⁻²) of Cyperus Eragrostis and plant cover (A), soil total nitrogen (B) and soil total phosphorus (P).

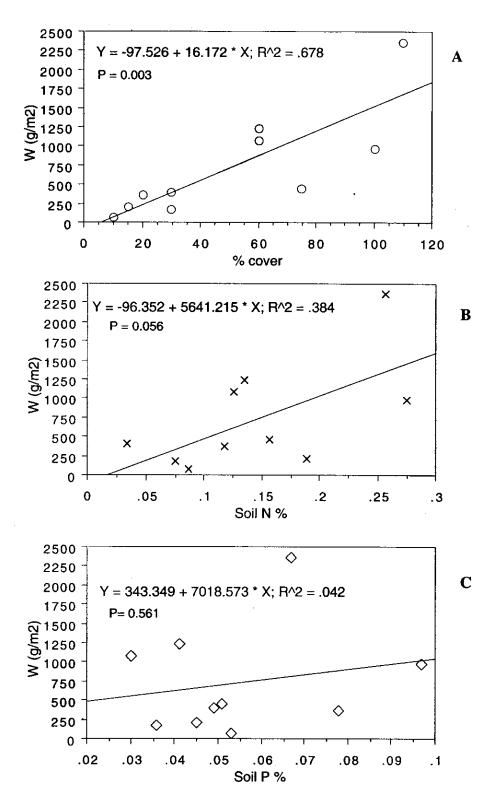


Fig12Relationship between the aboveground biomass (W g/m2) of Cyperus Eragrostis and plant cover (A), soil total nitrogen (B) and soil total phosphorus (P).

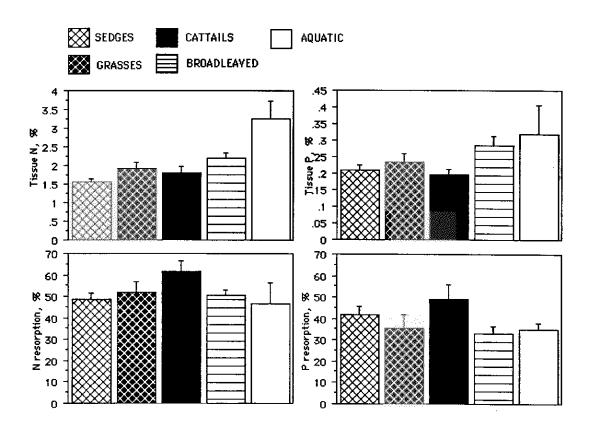


Fig. 13 Tissue nitrogen and phosphorus and nitrogen and phosphorus resorption from senescing tisues in five groups of wetland plants. Note different scale on y-axis for N and P tissue content.

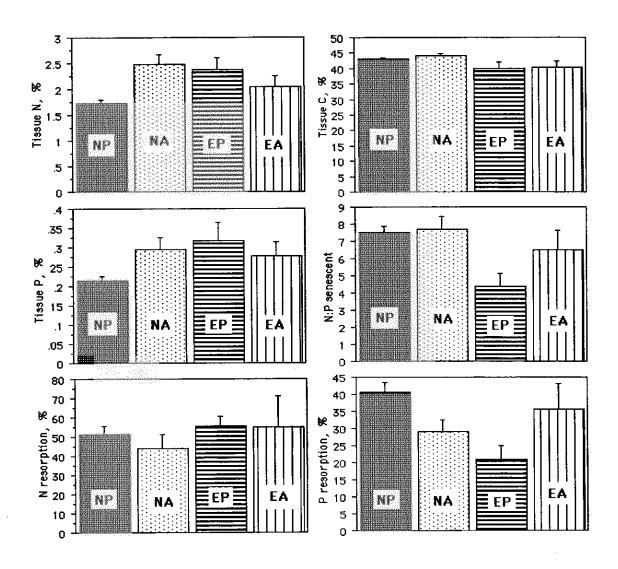


Fig. 14 Tissue nitrogen, carbon and phosphorus in live tissue; N:P ratio in senescent tissue, and N and P resorption from senenscing tissues in native perennial (NP), native annual (NA), exotic perennial (EP) and exotic annual (EA) wetland planrs.

Seedling Seedling v		Seedling	Seedling wgt Leaf area 21. Leaf wgt 21-	Leaf area 21. 1	As wet 21-									Seeds	Flowers		
	RGR	wgt 7-day-	21-day-old	day-old	day-old				NAR	Shoot:Root21- Roots 7-day-	Roots 7-day-	Roots 21	Roots 21. Avg. plant hgt	ž	present at	Day of	Day of
Species Alisma plantago-aquatica **	(gg-10ay-1)	old (mg)	(M m)	(10)	(% m)	(Samin)	(Xxmi)	(Month)	(grander)	uay-aia	Ond (Call)	oay-aa (cm)	as se days (cm)	e de	n#i		titst clone
Anemisia douglasiana	0.1534	1.71	15.16	4.40	11.08	29.05	39.71	0.73	5.27	6.53	2,4	7-branch	45			49	
Aster subulatus *																	
Baccharis douglasti																	
Bidens frondosa	0.2667	7.16	299.41	57.06	113.76	19.06	50.16	0.38	14.01	2.12	5-8 branch	35	8				
Carex barbarae *																	
Contun maculanm	0.1479	14.45	114.65	21.88	64.48	19.09	33.93	0.56	7.75	5.12	7 branch	13					
Crypsis schoenoides *																	
Cyperus eragrostis	0.3214	0.14	12.60	3.68	7.24	29.21	50.83	0.57	10.99	3.28	3 to 5	7-benich	64	49		35	
Echinochloa crurgalli	0.2829	2.52	132.31	21.75	45.18	16.44	48.14	0.34	17.22	1.97	3-6 branch	75	125	*		77	
Echinodorus berteroi *																	
Eclipta prostrata	0.3821	0.81	170.56	33.31	76.46	19.53	43.57	0.45	19.56	2.56	3-branch	91	day 49 (35)		42		
Epilobium ciliatum	0.2546	0.80	28.27	8.80	20.49	31.13	42.95	0.72	8.19	3.76	77	5-6 branch	53		42		
Juneus balticus	0.2515	0.17	5.75	1.16	3.16	20.17	36.71	0.55	12.49	4.26	'n	3-branch	45			21	
Juncus bufonis &											æ	5-branch	day 35 (15)			71	
Lepidium latifolium	0.3122	0.47	37.19	10.70	25.34	28.77	42.23	0.68	10.84	3.10	2-6 branch	7	19				
Lythrum hyssopifolium	0.2949	0.54	33.55	5.40	14.34	16.10	37.66	0.43	18.33	4.19	4	7-branch	25			7	
Mentha pulegium	0.2445	0.65	19.93	4.42	10.70	22.18	41.31	0.54	11.05	2.67	4	8-11 branch	22				
Paspalun dilatatun *													day 42 (35)			17	
Paspalum distichum											4.5 branch	17	day 35 (75)			77	
Phragmites australis	0.2161	0.77	15.86	2.68	7.66	16.90	34.99	0.48	12.78	3.73	1.5 to 4	6-branch	57			83	
Polygonum hydropiperoides	0.3116	6.78	531.50	94.61	293.13	17.80	32,28	0.55	17.53	2.95	1-branch	17	day 49 (19)				
Polygonum lapathifolium	0.3242	5.70	533.42	57.47	209.10	10.77	27.48	0.39	30.07	3.98	2-branch	10.5	day 49 (24)		36		
Polygonum persicaria	0.2833	13.83	730.15	90.49	295.76	12.39	30.60	0.41	22.83	2.71	5-branch	12	day 28 (22)				
Polygonum punctatum	0.2589	4.13	155.10	38.07	93.45	24.55	40.74	0.60	10.55	4.85	4.5-branch	9 to 14	day 35 (6)				
Polypogon monspeliensis	0.2748	0.60	28.11	5.10	12.52	18,14	40.73	0.45	15.16	3.04	3-branch	₹9	32				
Rumex crispus	0.2993	6.10	402.96	70.09	200.74	17.39	34.82	0.50	17.19	4.26	6-branch	=	day 49 (17)				
Sagittaria latifolia * Sagittaria sanfordii !																	
Schryws acutus	0.1197	7.	8.23	1.32	2.28	16.04	57.89	0.28	7.48	1.40	2-branch	e	22				21
Sdrpus californicus *													20				49
Scirpus maritimus (ID as fluviaillis)	0.2000	3.94	64.83	6.98	31.06		22.47	0.48	18.58	2.84	3-branch	מע	8	77			71
Schrows maritimus	0.1660	2.84	29.04	2.40	9.25	8.26	25.95	0.32	50.09	4.39	2-branch	4	day 49 (53)				42
Typha domingensis *													day 49 (66)				45

= less than 10% final germination proportion for both growth chamber and greenhouse
 & = less than 10% final growth chamber germination proportion
 ! = less than 10% final greenhouse germination proportion

experiment
mesocosm e
enrichment
2: Nutrient
Appendix 2

					% 6	8°	ن %		biomass	% P	Z 8	ر ھ		biomass
tab 7	Nitrogen	Phosphorus	water	species	above	above	above	Ä	wgt (g)	below	below	below	ä	wgt (g)
	low	low	flood	Bidens frondosa	0.168	1.244	44.517	7.40	0.57	0.095	0.838	36.165	8.82	0.17
_	low	low	drwdn	Bidens frondosa	0.228	1.222	45.004	5.36	0.84	0.103	1.085	34.017	10.49	0.37
₩	high	low	flood	Bidens frondosa	0.067	1.609	46.154	23.83	2.58	0.061	1.664	27.926	27.39	0.82
5)	high	low	drwdn	Bidens frondosa	0.098	2.315	45.925	23.74	5.09	0.044	1.533	36.322	34.59	0.99
1 0	wol	high	flood	Bidens frondosa	0.297	1.186	45.128	4.00	69.0	0.168	0.853	39.518	5.08	0.18
7	low	high	drwdn	Bidens frondosa	0.322	1.236	44.948	3.84	98.0	0.175	0.867	33.208	4.97	0.28
~~	high	high	flood	Bidens frondosa	0.190	2.075	45.947	10.95	7.71	0.065	1.555	38.405	24.00	1.19
_	high	high	drwdn	Bidens frondosa	0.209	2.619	46.071	12.56	3.98	0.160	1.145	32.404	7.17	1.15
<u> </u>	low	low	flood	Cyperus eragrostis	0.290	1.771	41.533	6.11	1.06	0.117	0.649	30.505	5.56	1.03
_	low	low	drwdn	Cyperus eragrostis	0.461	1.823	41.026	3.95	0.88	0.098	0.515	26.500	5.26	1.12
_	high	low	flood	Cyperus eragrostis	0.073	2.874	43.956	39.62	4.90	0.058	1.128	32.062	19.28	3.13
	high	low	drwdn	Cyperus eragrostis	0.085	3.178	44.056	37.26	9.00	0.040	1.065	34.894	26.55	3.32
	low	high	flood	Cyperus eragrostis	0.444	1.787	40.931	4.02	0.77	0.098	0.896	41.235	9.15	0.94
	iow	high	drwdn	Cyperus eragrostis	0.515	1.967	39.579	3.82	1.19	0.115	0.737	36.487	6.41	1.73
	high	high	flood	Cyperus eragrostis	0.192	2.248	42.182	11.72	16.88	0.084	0.842	41.431	10.05	5.82
	hìgh	high	drwdn	Cyperus eragrostis	0.251	2.811	41.568	11.20	15.68	0.128	1.093	40.738	8.56	6.61
	low	low	flood	Echinochloa crus-galli	0.111	0.640	41.217	5.78	86.1	0.038	0.734	40.984	19.21	1.23
_	low	low	drwdn	Echinochloa crus-galli	0.210	0.712	40.990	3.38	2.78	0.049	0.447	25.296	9.13	1.63
	high	low	flood	Echinochloa crus-galli	0.033	1.734	42.114	51.88	5.04	0.031	1.016	42.598	32.57	3.66
	high	low	drwdn	Echinochloa crus-galli	0.046	1.617	42.353	34.83	5.26	0.024	0.532	23.353	22.14	3.77
	how	high	flood		0.285	0.703	39.509	2.47	2.22	0.129	0.452	28.555	3.50	1.16
	low	high	drw dn	Echinochloa crus-galli	0.276	0.533	41.552	1.93	3.65	0.117	0.494	29.011	4.24	1.83
	high	high	flood	Echinochloa crus-galli	0.099	1.562	41.795	15.80	23.58	0.056	0.478	22.927	8.58	90.9
	high	high	drwdn	Echinochloa crus-galli	0.153	1.744	40.603	11.38	20.05	0.065	1.011	38.380	15.56	3.18
l	wol	low	flood	Lepidium latifolium	0.333	1.664	39.349	4.99	0.20	0.325	1.138	42.239	3.50	0.16
	low	wol	drwdn	Lepidium latifolium	0.484	1.848	40.168	3.82	0.22	0.480	1.119	39.522	2.33	0.17
	high	low	flood	Lepidium latifolium	0.104	3.016	43.097	28.87	1.32	0.107	1.850	28.420	17.30	0.53
	high	low	drwdn	Lepidium latifolium	0.103	3.321	40.367	32.13	1.72	0.065	1.962	31.939	30.06	0.56
	low	high	flood	Lepidium latifolium	0.487	1.746	39.623	3.59	0.19	0.469	1.237	38.146	2.64 26	0.09
	low	high	drwdn	Lepidium latifolium	0.607	1.915	39.657	3.16	0.20	0.536	1.337	42.387	2.50	0.12
	high	high	flood	Lepidium latifolium	0.205	2.207	41.736	10.79	3.72	0.246	1.356	23.561	5.52	1.90
i	high	high	drwdn	Lepidium latifolium	0.181	2.614	41.582	14.47	4.63	0.153	1.577	39.160	10.33	1.51
	low	low	flood	Phragmites australis	0.264	1.901	44.081	7.21	0.35	0.225	0.762	41.046	3.39	0.47
	low	low	drwdn	Phragmites australis	0.205	1.915	44.569	9.32	0.67	0.200	0.652	43.933	3.26	0.94
	high	low	flood	Phragmites australis	0.223	3.058	43.885	13.69	0.53	0.252	1.952	40.639	7.76	0. 44
	high	low	drwdn	Phragmites australis	0.127	2.729	44.251	21.48	1.77	0.068	1.388	45.040	20.41	1.17
	wol	high	flood	Phragmites australis	0.290	1.851	44.760	6.40	0.56	0.232	0.626	43.711	2.70	0.48
	low	high	drwdn	Phragmites australis	0.222	1.712	45.600	7.72	1.00	0.210	0.565	43.244	5.69	0.69
	high	high	flood	Phragmites australis	0.256	2.621	45.763	10.23	16.1	0.284	1.443	39.222	5.08	1.13

Bidens frondosa L.

Devil's Beggartick, Sticktight, Bur Marigold

Family: Asteraceae

Native

General Description:

This annual plant is distinguished by having each flowerhead surrounded by 5-9 narrow, leaflike bracts; center of flower head is orange. They are weedy plants with 2 pronged barbed fruits that cling to clothing.

Stems:

Stems are erect, square, glabrous or sparsely pilose, and 0.5 to 1.3 m tall.

Leaves:

Opposite leaves are pinnately compound with 3-5 petioled leaflets; leaflets are 2-8 cm long, lanceolate and irregularly serrate; terminal leaflet is close to being sessile; segments are irregularly lanceolate, coarsely and irregularly toothed or lobed; outer phyllaries are 5-8 cm long and foliaceous; inner phyllaries are much smaller, 8 to 10 mm, and more ovate.

Inflorescence:

Radiate or discoid heads are on 2-10 cm long peduncles; involucre is about 1 cm. in diameter and hemispheric; outer phyllaries are 5-8,1-5 cm long, approximately linear, and ciliate; inner phyllaries are 5-7 mm long and ovate; chaff scales are 5-7 mm long and brownish.

Flower:

Many flowers are crowded together into a head. Flowers are tubular and form a disk. They are without ray flowers present and each head is subtended by 5-8 leafy, ciliate bracts; stamens and 5 and ovary inferior.

Fruit:

Achene is blackish, 6-10 mm long, and has two awns that are 3-4.5 mm long with retrorse barbs. The achene is glabrous to stiffly hairy.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature is about 60%.

Life History:

Ruderal- It germinates marginally well and has a low seedling establishment. It has a medium-high seedling Relative Growth Rate. (0.267 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 300 mg dry weight. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 300 to 1600 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is found in brackish and freshwater marshes; found on sites that are occasionally flooded and especially on disturbed sites. It is found in littoral zones, low woods, wet meadows, swamps, roadside ditches, and along streams, fields.

Range in California:

This species is generally found below 1600 m in North Coast Ranges, the Great Central Valley, southwestern California and in Modoc, Shasta, Mono and parts of Lassen counties.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is recommended for drier sites. This species readily germinates from air-dried seeds.

Potential for use in created wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. This species generally prefers drier sites that are only occasionally flooded.

Top left: Achene Top right: Flowers
Middle and Bottom right:

Mature plant

Middle left: Mature flower

with fruit

Bottom left: Two-week old

seedling













K.J. Tekel 2000

Artemisia douglasiana Besser

Mugwort

Family: Asteraceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species sprouts from horizontal rootstocks and is aromatic and bitter.

Stems:

Stems are many, erect, brown to gray-green, stout, and 50-250 cm tall.

l eaves

Leaves are alternate, evenly spaced, 1-15 cm long, narrowly elliptic to widely oblanceolate, entire or coarsely 3-5 lobed near tip, sparsely tomentose above, and densely white-tomentose below.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is 10-30 cm long and 3-9 cm wide and leafy. Branches are widely spreading. Heads are 2-4 mm in diameter, bell-shaped and generally nodding. Phyllaries are obovate and gray-tomentose The margins are wide and transparent.

Flower:

There are 6-9 pistillate flowers. There are 9-25 disk flowers that are staminate. Central flowers are all fertile.

Fruit:

Fruit is less than 1 mm long and glabrous.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature is about 90%.

Life History:

Competitive-ruderal. This species germinates well and has a high seedling establishment. It has a low seedling Relative Growth Rate. (0.153 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) A 21-day-old seedling's mass is about 15 mg dry weight and the first new shoot will emerge in about 7 weeks. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 700 to 1000 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is commonly found along stream banks, open to shady areas and in drainages.

Range in California:

This species is common in less than 2200 m altitudes throughout California except for desert and Modoc, Mono and parts of Lassen counties.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is recommended. It has a high rate of germination and but is not invasive.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species has a potential for being used in species mixtures because it propagates quickly by seeds. Its nutrient uptake capacity needs to be investigated.



Top left: Two-week old seedling
Top right: Fruit

Middle left: Inflorescence Middle right: Immature plants Middle bottom: Mature plant









Alisma plantago-aquatica L.

Water Plantain, Mad-Dog Weed

Family: Alismataceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species is distinguished by its large, plaintain-like leaves in a basal rosette and by its small, white flowers in clusters on a stout flowering stem.

Stems:

Stem is erect, smooth, and 10-120 cm long.

Leaves:

Leaves normally have a distinct blade and petiole and are all basal. Leaves (including petioles) are 7-45 cm long and blades are 5.5-15 cm long and 1.5-10 cm wide. Blades are lanceolate to ovate, pointed at the tip, rounded or sometimes subcordate at the base.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is generally much greater than leaves. Pedicels are ascending to erect.

Flowers:

White flowers are whorled, up to 5 mm across, and 3-sided. Sepals are 3, green, ovate, and plane or somewhate gibbous. Petals are 3, white or sometimes rose to pink, 3-6 mm long, rhombic in outline and have margins that are entire or minutely erose. Stamens are 6 and have glabrous filaments. Pistils are numerous in a single, often obscurely 3-sided whorl. Styles are 1-1.5 mm long and ovaries superior.

Fruit:

Achene is borne in circular heads that are up to 5 mm in diameter, is often 3-ribbed on back, and is 2-3 mm long.

Germinability:

This species does not germinate from air-dried seed stored at room temperature.

Habitat:

This species is found along streams, around margins of ponds, lakes, marshes, in shallow water or on wet mud and requires temporarily flooded conditions.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 1600 m throughout California except for desert, Modoc, Mono, and parts of Lassen counties. Specifically, it is found on shores of brackish and freshwater marshes from Ventura County north; especially abundant in the Sacramento-San Joaquin delta region and north in Sacramento Valley.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

An efficient way of propagation by seeds needs to be designed (probably including scarification and stratification) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Nutrient uptake capacity by this species has not been tested. It has a potential for small-scale wastewater treatment operation, especially after the methods for the necessary seed scarification and stratification are worked out.

Aster subulatus Michaux var. ligulatus Shinn.

Small Aster, Annual Salt-Marsh Aster

Family: Asteraceae

Native

General Description:

This annual aster is distinguished by its 1.3 cm wide flower heads and very short purplish rays. Leaves are narrowly lanceolate shaped, 5-25 cm long, and 30-90 cm tall.

Stems:

Stems are erect, 20-80 cm long, and glabrous.

Leaves:

Leaves are basal, alternate, cauline, sessile, generally 3-6 cm long, linear to oblanceolate, acute, and glabrous.

Inflorescence:

Heads are in an open cyme; phyllaries are linear to lanceolate, acute to long-tapered, green and sometimes pale-margined.

Flowers:

Ray flowers are many; corollas are generally less than 7 mm long, pink to violet, and barely greater than corollas.

Fruit:

Fruit can be hairy, somewhat ribbed on angles, and the pappus is very fine.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is very low, about 1%.

Habitat:

This species is found in wet places, often alkaline, marshes, floodplains and rice fields.

Range in California:

This species is common in elevations less than 200 m in Great Central Valley and central western to southwestern California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

An efficient way of propagation by seeds needs to be designed (probably including scarification and stratification) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Nutrient uptake capacity by this species has not been tested. It has a potential for small-scale wastewater treatment operation, especially after the methods for the necessary seed scarification and stratification are worked out.



Top left: Fruit

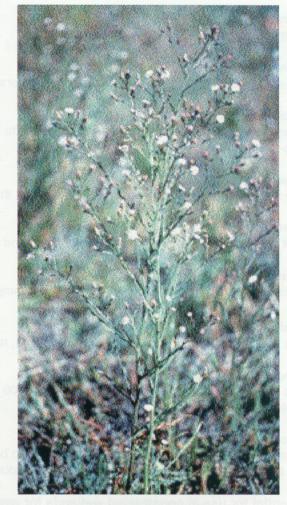
Middle left: Flowers

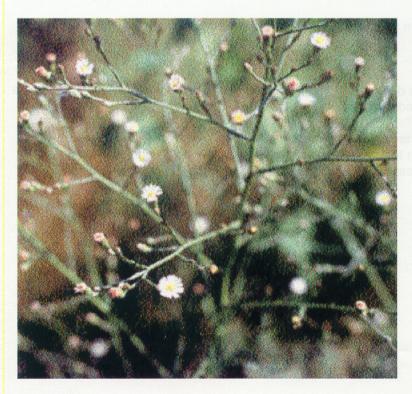
Middle right: Mature plant

Bottom left: Close-up of mature plant
Bottom right: Close-up of mature flower

with fruits









K.J. Tekel 2000

Carex barbarae Dewey

Santa Barbara Sedge

Family: Cyperaceae

Native

General Description:

This is a monecious species that has extensive rhizomes. The leaf blades are triangular shaped. It is a very important species for traditional basket making.

Stems:

Stems are erect 30 to 100 cm tall, and have extensive horizontal rhizome systems (up to 180 cm in length).

Leaves:

Leaf blades are light green and triangular shaped, 3.5-9 cm wide, and have a lower sheath, They are strongly keeled towards the base. Sheath front is purple and lower is shredding to network or fringe of veins.

Inflorescence:

Lateral spikelets are 2.5-8 cm long, 5-8 mm wide, brown, and have tips that sometimes staminate; pistillate flower bract is awned. The awn or tip is hairy; staminate spikes are 1 to 2; pistillate spikes are 2 to 3.

Fruit

Perignyia are 50-200 per spikelet, spreading 1.9-2.5 mm wide, oval-orbicular to obovate, 3-4.5 mm long, marginally 2-ribbed, straw colored or brownish, red-dotted, abruptely short-beaked, tough and thick walled, and have teeth that are minutely hairy.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature is low, about 3%.

Habitat:

This species is found in seasonally wet places, along streams or on slopes and occasionally bordering marshes. It can withstand a wide range of water depths, surviving both floods and droughts but perfers moist soil. It grows on dry slopes and also seasonally inundated areas.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 900 m in Klamath Ranges, North Coast Ranges, Cascade Range foothills, Sierra Nevada foothills, the Great Central Valley and the south coast.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is recommended if cuttings from rhizomes are used for propagation.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

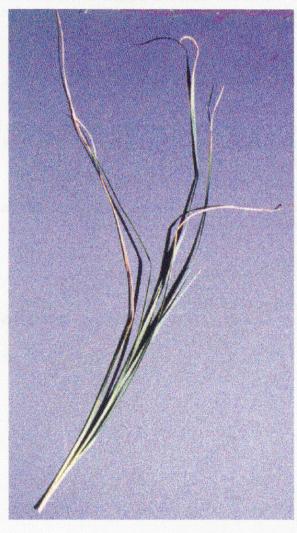
This species is recommended if cuttings from rhizomes are used for propagation. Information on its nutrient capacity needs to be investigated.



Top left: Two-week old seedling
Top right: Perigynia
Bottom left: Immature

plant





Crypsis schoenoides (L.) Lam

Swamp Grass

Family: Poaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This annual grass is pink to purple and generally mat-like.

Stems:

Stem is decumbant, 5-75 cm tall, and has few branches.

Leaves:

Blade is 2-10 cm long, sheath is wide, and is glabrous.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is 3-75 mm long, 5-15 mm wide, ovoid to cylindric, and enclosed by subtending sheath; spikelet is about 3 mm long; glume margin is glabrous, lower glume is less than upper glume; lemma is generally greater than glume.

Fruit:

Fruit is 1 mm long, ovoid in shape, and has points at the ends.

Germinability:

This species does not germinate from air-dried seed stored at room temperature.

Habitat:

This species is found in wet places, vernal pools, and overflow lands.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 500 m throughout California except for the desert and Modoc, Mono, and parts of Lassen counties.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

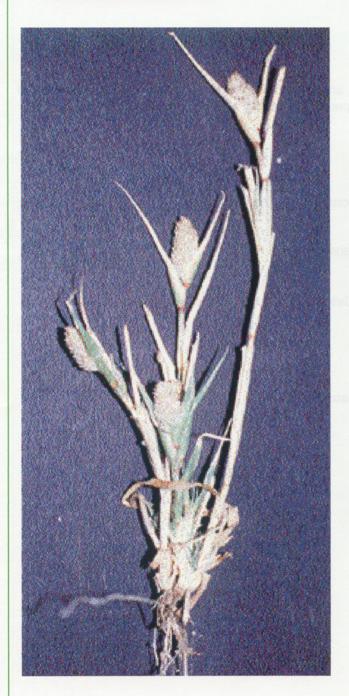
Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.



Top left: Fruit

Middle left: Mature plant
Middle right: Close-up of inflorescence





Cyperus eragrostis Lam.

Tall Flatsedge

Family: Cyperaceae

Native

General Description:

It is a perennial sedge with trigonous stems that are slightly swollen at the base. It is characterized by short, thick rhizomes and coarse fibrous roots.

Stems:

Stems are 10-90 cm tall, has trigonous stems, and are slightly swollen at the base.

Leaves

Leaves are basal, almost as long as stem, scabrellate on margin and occasionally on midrib.

Infloresence:

Inflorescence is a compact globose compound umbel, with 4-8 bracts; bracts are scabrellate on the margins and midrib, of unequal length, and are 3-50 cm long; flower bracts are 6-12 per spikelet, 2.0-2.3 mm long, ovate-lanceolate, beige, and have a tip acute.

Flowers:

Flowers are bisexual with one stamen.

Fruit

Fruit is 1.2-1.4 mm long, black or dark brown, finely reticulate, stalked, and has beaked tip. Fruit has triangular cross-section and encloses one seed.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 77%.

Life History:

Competitive-ruderal. It germinates well and has a high seedling establishment. It has a medium seedling Relative Growth Rate. (0.273 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 10 mg dry weight. A new shoot is formed in about 5 weeks. The plant matures in about 7 weeks when fruit are present. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 500 to 2100 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is found on moist sediment to shallow flooded zones, in low marsh area of freshwater tidal sloughs, marshes, vernal pools, in ditches, and on streambanks.

Range in California:

This species is found in areas less than 700 m in elevation throughout California except for the desert and Modoc, Mono, and parts of Lassen counties.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

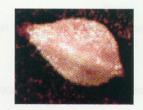
This species is recommended. It is a native species that germinates well and produces large quantities of fruit.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is recommended. It is a native species that germinates well. It's nutrient uptake potential needs to be investigated.









Top left and right: Mature plant
Middle right: Fruit
Bottom left: Close-up of rays with spikelets

K.J. Tekel 2000

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.

Barnyard Grass, Wild Millet

Family: Poaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This tufted annual grass is 60-160 cm tall. Culms can be spongy, especially at bases and between nodes. It is usually flattened at bases with erect tips (decumbent), looking as though it had been trampled.

Stems:

Culms are erect or nodding, often branching at the base and up to 1.5 m tall.

Leaves:

Sheaths are glabrous and 3-7 cm. long; blades are elongate, 0.5-30 cm long, and 5-15 mm wide; slightly rough to touch.

Inflorescence:

Ligules are reduced; panicle is erect or nodding, 8-30 cm long, 2-10 cm wide, and purple tinged; racemes are spreading, ascending, or appressed, and the lower racemes are somewhat distant.

Spikelets:

Spikelets are 3-5 mm long excluding awns and crowded; there are 1 to several hispid hairs and are 2-4 mm long at base of spikelets; awns are variable, mostly 5-10 mm long on at least some of the spikelets, and sometimes as much as 5 cm. long; sterile lemma body is 3-4 mm long, unawned or has an awn that is 1-10 mm long; fertile lemma and palea are 2.8-4.5 mm long.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 97%.

Life History:

Ruderal. It germinates very well and has a high seedling establishment. It has a high seedling Relative Growth Rate. (0.302 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) A new tiller is formed in about 3 weeks and a 21-day old seedling has a mass of about 130 mg dry weight. The plant matures in about 5 weeks when spikelets are present. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 250-1600 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is found in low salinity tidal marshes and freshwater marshes. It is often found on levees intermixed with other herbs and shrubs; moist or wet soil in cultivated or waste places, fields, roadsides. It is a troublesome weed in rice fields.

Range in California:

This species is found throughout California in elevations less than 1500 m.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.



Top left: Immature plant Top right: Inflorescence Bottom left: Spikelet Bottom right: Habitat of Mature plants







Echinodorus berteroi (Sprengel) Fassett

Burhead

Family: Alismataceae

Native

General Description:

This species is generally an annual species in California. The leaves are petiole angled and the blade is linear to cordate. The fruit is cluster bur-like. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 470-1000 gm⁻² dry weight.

Stems:

No real stem.

Leaves:

Leaves are petiole angled; blade is linear to cordate, with transparent lines, and coarsely veined; submerged blades are linear and wavy; floating and emergent blades are 6-14 cm long and 3-15 cm wide.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is generally larger than the leaves and the peduncle is angled; pedicels are less than 20 mm long and generally ascending.

Flowers:

Petals are 6-9 mm long; stamens are about 12.

Fruit

Body of the fruit is 1.5-3 mm long, ribs are generally 5; beak is less than 2 mm.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature is very low, about 1%

Habitat

This species is found in wet ditches, ponds, and marshes.

Range in California:

This species is found at elevations less than 300 m in the Inner North Coast Ranges, Great Central Valley, and central western to southwestern California.

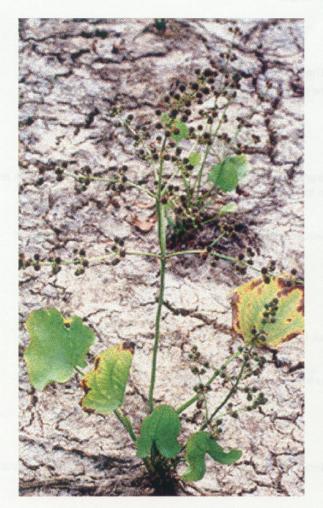
Potential for use in restored wetlands:

An efficient way of propagation by seeds needs to be designed (probably including scarification and stratification) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Nutrient uptake capacity by this species has not been tested. It has a potential for small-scale wastewater treatment operation, especially after the methods for the necessary seed scarification and stratification are worked out.

K.J. Tekel 2000





Top and middle left: Mature plant
Top right: Fruit
Middle right: Close-up of flower and
inflorescence

Bottom: Habitat of adult plants





K.J. Tekel 2000

Epilobium ciliatum Raf

Willow Herb. Fireweed

Family: Onograceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species is less than 190 cm tall, loosely clumped, has basal rosettes or fleshy bulbets, and is generally strigose in lines or spreading-hairy.

Stems:

Stems are less than 190 cm tall. The main stem branching in upper half especially in flower clusters.

Leaves

Leaves are 1-15 cm long and narrowly lanceolate to ovate. The veins are conspicuous. The petiole is less than 8 mm long.

Inflorescence:

Infloresence is densely strigose, can be spreading, and generally glandular.

Flowers:

Hypanthium is 0.5-2.6 mm long; sepals are 2-7.5 mm long; petals are 2-14 mm long and white to purple-rose; stamens are less than or equal to pistil; stigma is club- or head-like.

Fruit:

Fruit is 15-100 mm long and hairy; pedicels are less than 30 mm long; seed is 0.8-1.9 mm long and ridged.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 70%.

Life History:

Competitive-ruderal. It germinates marginally well and quickly. It has a high seedling establishment. It has a medium seedling Relative Growth Rates. (0.255 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 30 mg dry weight. It flowers in about 6 weeks.

Habitat:

This species is abundant in disturbed areas, moist meadows, streambanks, and along roadsides.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 4100 m throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is recommended. It is a native species that germinates reasonably well and is not weedy.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is recommended but its nutrient uptake potential needs to investigated.



Top left: Two-week old seedling Top right: Fruit Middle right: Close-up of flower Bottom and Middle left: Mature

plant

Bottom right: Mature leaves and

flower









K.J. Tekel 2000

Juncus balticus Willd.

Baltic Rush

Family: Juncaceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species has scaly rhizomes, is generally unbranched, and is slender to stout in form.

Stems

Sterns are 35-110 cm tali, 1-6 mm wide, generally cylindric, and often in small clusters.

l eaves:

Leaves are basal and the blades are absent; sheaths are variable and 2-15 cm long.

Infloresence:

Infloresence appears lateral and open; lowest bract is cylindric, resembling stem, and generally much greater than infloresence; flowers are 5-50 or more; bractlets are 2 and membranous.

Flowers:

Perianth segments are 3-6 mm long; sepals are equal to petals and scarious; margins of petals are wider than those of sepals; stamens are 6; filaments are much less than anthers; ovary superior, pistil is 1 and 3- or sometimes 1-celled; stigmas are 3.

Fruit:

Fruit is a loculicidally 3-valved capsule; beak is small but obvious; seed is 0.4-0.8 mm long; appendages are absent.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 50%.

Life History:

Competitor- It germinates marginally and relatively slow. It has a marginal seedling establishment. It has a relatively high seedling Relative Growth Rate. (0.252 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 6 mg dry weight. The first clone appears in about 3 weeks. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 900-1500 gm⁻² dry weight

Habitat

This species is common and widespread on moist to rather dry ground.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 2200 m throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is recommended. This native rush, once established by seed or transplants, will form a reasonably tall anddense stand with extensive lateral spread. It also can be used to stablize ground.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is recommended. This native rush, once established by seed or transplants, will form a reasonably tall anddense stand with extensive lateral spread. It's nutrient uptake capacity needs to be investigated.

K.J. Tekel 2000





Top left: Close-up of inflorescence Top right: Fruit Middle left: Habitat of mature plants



Lepidium latifolium L.

Peppergrass, Pepperwort

Family: Brassicaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This species is an erect, invasive, perennial that is 40-100 cm tall, grayish, and rhizomed with small white flowers.

Stems:

No real stem

Leaves:

Basal leaves are less than 30 cm long, 6-8 cm wide, and petioled; cauline leaves are reduced but many, and 1-4 cm wide.

Inflorescence:

Hairs are sparse or none on the panicle.

Flowers:

Sepals are less than 1 mm long, margins are wide and white; petals are white; stamens are 6.

Fruit:

Fruit is about 2 mm long, approximately round, and has sparse hairs; pedicel is much greater than the fruit, slender, cylindric, and has sparse hairs; there is no style.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 100%.

Life History:

Ruderal. It germinates very well and fast. It has a high seedling establishment. It has a high seedling Relative Growth Rate. (0.312 gg⁻¹day⁻¹) A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 40 mg dry weight. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 450-600 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is invasive and is found in tidal shores, salt marshes, freshwater marshes, disturbed areas, and roadsides.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 1900 m throughout California except for desert and Klamath Ranges.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommended. An exotic.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic.







Top left: Close-up of flowers
Top right: Fruit
Bottom left: Two-week old seedling
Bottom: Habitat of mature plants



K.J. Tekel 2000

Ludwigia peploides (Kunth) Raven

False Loosestrife, Water Primrose

Family: Onagraceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species is found floating, matted or creeping along banks. It has yellow flowers and the leaves are eggor oval- shaped.

Stems:

Stems are 10-300 cm long, prostrate to erect, and simple or branched. It can root at nodes.

Leaves:

Leaves are less than 10 cm long, alternate and can be clustered; blade is oblong to round, subentire, and glabrous to spreading hairy-above.

Flowers:

Sepals are 5 or can be 6 and 3-12 mm long; petals are 5 or 6 and 7-24 mm long; stamens are 10 or can be 12 in 2 unequal sets; anthers are 0.5-2.2 mm long

Fruit:

Fruit is reflexed; pedicel is 6-90 mm long; body is cylindric, approximately 5 angled, hard, and subglabrous to spreading hairy; seed is 1-1.5 mm long and embedded in inner fruit wall.

Germinability:

Unknown

Habitat:

This species is found in ditches, streambanks, and lakeshores.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 900 m in Sierra Nevada foothills, Great Central Valley, along the coast, San Francisco Bay, Western Transverse Ranges, and Mojave Desert.

Potential for use restored wetlands:

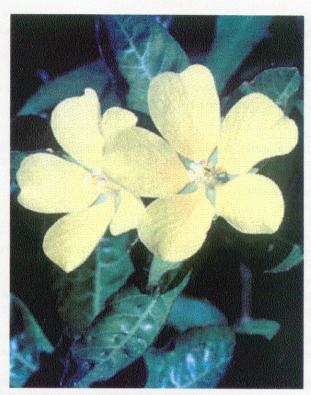
This species is recommended. It is a native species and cuttings can be used for propagation.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is recommended. It is a native species and cuttings can be used for propagation. It grows very well in waters enriched with nitrogen.



Top left: Mature plant with flowers
Top right: Close-up of flower
Bottom left: Fruit





Conium maculatum L.

Poison Hemlock

Family: Apiaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This biennial speices is often found on waste sites and has a smooth and purple-spotted stems. It is deadly poisonous if eaten.

Stems:

Stem is 50-300 cm tall, branching, purple-spotted, and has a musty odor.

Leaves:

Leaves are widely ovate, pinnately dissected and 2-pinnate into small segments; base of leaves are enlarged and sheathing the stem; blade is widely ovate and 15-30 cm long; lower leaves are dilated, have sheathing petioles, and are 30-60 cm or more long, including petiole; upper leaves are sessile.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescences are much branched; peduncles are 2-8 cm long; bracts beneath the umbel are entire; umbels are large, compound, and 3-8 cm wide; rays are 10-15 and 2-4 cm long; pedicels are slender and 4-6 mm long; involucle are 5-6, small, ovate, and have 4-6 acuminate bracts; bractlets are 1.5-2 mm long.

Flowers:

Flowers are white; sepals are obsolete; carpels have prominent undulate ribs.

Fruit:

Fruit is 2-3 mm long, glabrous, broadly ovate, slightly flattened, and have ribs that are generally wavy.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 60%.

Life History:

Competitive-ruderal. This species germinates marginally well but has a low seedling establishment. It has a low seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.148 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 110 mg dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is found in moist areas, waste sites, abundantly established in shady or low, and wet ground.

Range in California:

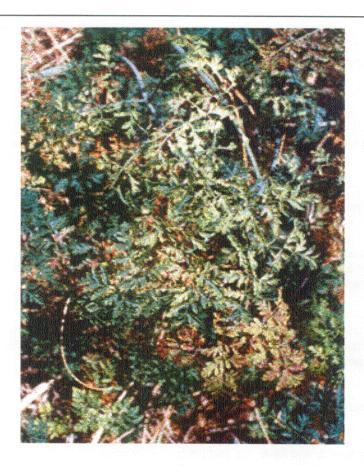
This species is found in elevations less than 1000 m throughout California except for the desert and Modoc, Mono, and parts of Lassen counties.

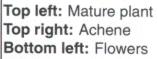
Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommeded. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommeded. An exotic species.





Bottom right: Two-week old

seedling







Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.

Family: Asteraceae

Native

General Description:

This annual species is a low herb with decumbant or ascending stems. It has herbage that is rough-hairy with the hairs appressed.

Stems:

Stems are 10-100 cm tall, decumbent or ascending, and rooting from lowest nodes.

Leaves:

Leaves are opposite, simple, sessile, lanceolate or narrowly elliptic, entire or short-toothed, and have acute tips.

Inflorescence:

Peduncle is less than 15 mm long; involucre is 4-10 mm in diameter; phyllaries are 4-5 mm long and acute.

Flowers:

Ray flowers have a corolla that is 1.5-3 mm long; disk flowers have corollas that are 1.5-2 mm long.

Fruit:

Fruit is 1.7-2.2 mm long, obovate, smooth and can be warty; pappus is less than or equal to 0.2 mm in length.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature is about 100%.

Life History:

Competitive-ruderal. It germinates extremely well and moderately fast. It has a high seedling establishment. It has a high seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.382 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 170 mg dry weight It flowers in about 6 weeks.

Habitat:

This species is found in damp places, streams, ditches and in moist waste sites.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 300 m in the Great Central Valley, southern Coast Ranges, southwest, and the Sonaran Desert.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is recommended. It is a low lying native herb that germinates quickly and grows rapidly.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is recommended but its nutrient uptake potential needs to investigated.



Top left: Two-week old seedling
Top right: Fruit



Lythrum hyssopifolium L.

Loosestrife

Family: Lythraceae

Exotic

General Description:

This species is an annual or biennial. It is a pale waxy green plant that is usually found in drier locations. Their flowers are smaller than purple loosestrife flowers, and not as deep red or purple; they are sometimes white.

Stems:

Stems are 10-60 cm long and branching; lower branches are prostrate to erect and generally glabrous.

Leaves:

Lowermost leaves are opposite; Upper leaves are generally alternate, sessile, linear to oblong or lanceolate, 5-30 mm long.

Inflorescence:

Spike is terminal; bracts are linear, flowers are sessile.

Flowers:

Hypanthium is 4-6 mm long and cylindric; sepals are deltate and shorter than appendages: appendages are approximately 1 mm long and awn-like; petals are 2-5 mm long and pink to rose; stamens are 4-6 inclusive; style can be exserted.

Fruit:

Capsule is ellipsoidal to cylidric; seeds are shiny, brown, striate, and hollow on one side.

Germinability:

Germination for air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 100%.

Life History:

Stress-tolerating ruderal. It germinates well and moderately quickly. It has a high seedling establishment. It has a relatively high seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.295 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A new shoot will form in around 3 weeks. A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 35 mg dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is found in marshes, drying pond margins, wet soil, vernal pools, margins of streams and pools, and is often a garden weed.

Range in California:

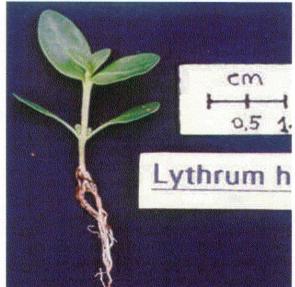
This species is found in elevations less than 1600 m throughout California except for the desert and Modoc, Mono and parts of Lassen counties.

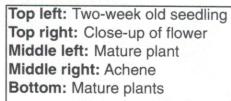
Potential for use in restored wetlands:

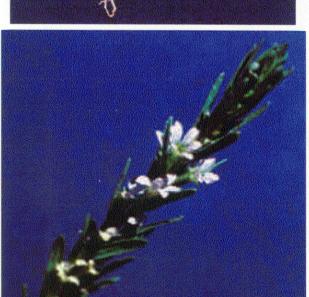
Not recommended. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

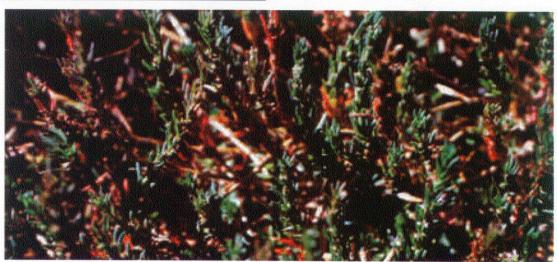












K. J. Tekel 2000

Mentha pulegium L.

Pennyroyal mint

Family: Lamiaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This species is a perennial aromatic forb that has greenish-gray hairy square stems. It has powdery blue to lavender flowers that are clustered in leaf axils. It is a very variable species in leaf shape and pubescence. The oil is toxic.

Stems:

Stems are decumbent to ascending, 10-60 cm long, square, and are short-hairy.

Leaves:

Leaves are generally 1.5-2.5 cm long and reduced upward; lower leaves are short-petioled, cauline, and generally subsessile; blade is narrowly ovate to elliptic, base is tapered to obtuse; tip is generally rounded, entire to finely serrate, and the lower surface is short hairy.

Infloresence:

Each axillary is head-like and subtended by reflexed leaves or leaf-like bracts. Flowers are in dense whorls bunched at intervals from midway along plant to tops of stems.

Flowers:

Calyx is 2.5-4 mm long and short-hairy; corolla is 5-8 mm long and violet to lavender; stamens are greater than corolla lobes.

Fruit:

Nutlets are small, ovoid, and finely reticulate.

Geminability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 65%.

Life History:

Competitive-ruderal. It has marginal germination and seedling establishment. It has a medium seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.245 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 20 mg dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is found in low marshy ground of wet meadows, prairies, fields, pastures, riverbanks and pond edges. It is common in disturbed areas such as impoundments, borrow-pits and ditches.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 1000 m in northwest, San Joaquin Valley, central western California, and Southern Coast Ranges.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

K.J. Tekel 2000





Top left: Two-week old seedling
Top right: Nutlet

Bottom left: Inflorescence of mature

plant

Bottom right: Mature plant





K.J. Tekel 2000

Paspalum dilatatum Poiret

Dallis Grass

Family: Poaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This weedy species is a perennial grass that sprouts from short rhizomes and is 50-150 cm tall.

Stems:

Stems are decumbent to erect, 25-140 cm tall, and have 2-6 nodes.

Leaves:

The sheath is 6-30 cm long and glabrous to hairy; ligule is 2-8 mm long; blade is 9-35 cm long and 4-10 mm wide, has a glabrour upper surface, and is sometimes sparsely hairy at base.

Inflorescence:

Main axis is 3-20 cm long; 3-6 primary branches each being 4-12.5 cm long; Spikelets are many, have 2 per node and has a stalk that is 1-1.5 mm long.

Spikelets:

Spikelet is 3-4 mm long and 2-2.5 mm wide, elliptic, green to purple, and has no lower glume; lower floret lemma has 5-9 veins, has a tip that is acute to rounded; upper floret is 0.7-0.9 times the lower floret length.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is low, about 7%.

Habitat:

This species is found in moist places, ditches, roadsides, salt marshes, and tidal flats.

Range in California:

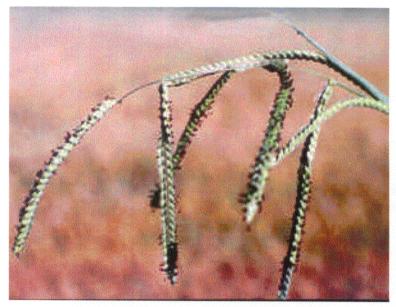
This species is found in elevations less than 400 m throughout California except for Modoc county, parts of Lassen and Shasta counties, and the Sonaran desert.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.



Top left: Inflorescence Middle left: Spikelet Right: Mature plant





Paspalam distichum L.

Family: Poaceae

Native

General Description:

This species is a perennial grass that sprouts from stolons and rhizomes. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 400-1400 gm⁻² dry weight.

Stems:

Stems are decumbent to erect, 8-60 cm tall, and have 5-15 nodes.

Leaves:

Sheath is 3-20 cm long and glabrous; ligule is less than 1.5 mm; blade is 2-22 cm long and 2-7 mm wide and has a glabrous upper surface.

Inflorescence:

Main axis is less than 1.5 cm and has 2-3 primary branches that are 1.5-5.5 cm long; spikelets are many, 1-2 per node and the stalk is less than 0.5 mm long.

Spikelets:

Spikelets are 2.5-3.5 mm long, about 1.5 mm wide, and obovate to elliptic; lower glume is less than 2.5 mm and 1-veined; lower floret lemma is 3-5 veined and has an acute tip; upper floret is slightly smaller than lower floret.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is very low, about 4%.

Habitat:

This species is found in moist places, marshes, ditches, around ponds, and along streams.

Range in California:

This species is found in elevations less than 1650 m throughout California except in the Sonaran desert.

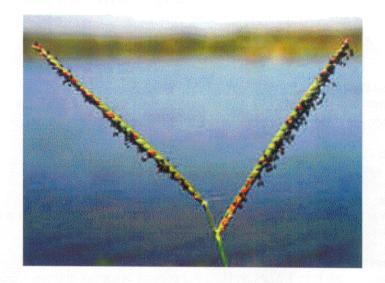
Potential for use in restored wetlands:

An efficient way of propagation by seeds needs to be designed (probably including stratification and scarification) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potentital for use in constructed wetlands from wastewater treatment:

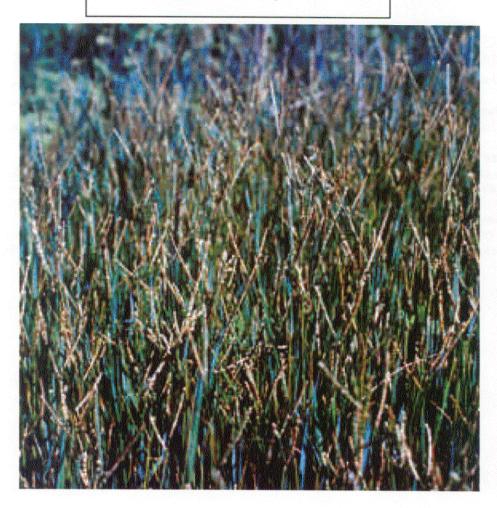
Nutrient uptake capacity by this species has not been studied. It has a potential for small-scale wasteater tretment operation, especially after the methods for the necessary seed scarfication and stratification are worked out.





Top left: Spikelet

Top right: Close-up of inflorescence Bottom: Habitat of mature plants



Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steudel

Common Reed

Family: Poaceae

Native

General Description:

This grass is distinguished by its large stature, up to 4 m tall, and it's large panicle of spikelets. It is a perennial robust reed with thick rhizomes or stolons that can form dense stands.

Stems:

Stems are erect and 2-4 m tall.

Leaves:

Leaves are blade-like, 20-45 cm long and 1-5 cm wide; margins are scabrous and generally break at the collar.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is feather-like, generally of a purple color, and 15-50 cm long, and oblong to ovoid.

Spikelets

Spikelet is 10-16 mm long; lower glume is 3-7 mm long; upper glume is 5-10 mm long; florets are 2-10 cm long.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 60%.

Life History:

Competitor. It germinates marginally well and relatively quickly. It has a good seedling establishment. It has a medium seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.216 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 15 mg dry weight. A new tiller is formed in about 4 weeks.

Habitat:

This species is found in freshwater marshes on banks of streams, in irrigation ditches, along rivers and canal bank and is most successful in mineral soils. It is also found on reclaimed stripmine areas. It is found in saturated sediments to >100cm water depth.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 1600 m throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

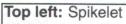
This species is recommended with caution. This species is found to be highly invasive on the east coast of the United States.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is recommended with caution. This species is found to be highly invasive on the east coast of the United States.







Middle right: Close-up of culm and leaves

Middle left: Immature plant

Bottom: Mature plants with infloresences





Polygonum hydropiperoides Michaux

Waterpepper

Family: Polygonaceae

Native

General Description:

This *Polygonum* differs from all others by its bristly sheaths, nearly smooth stems, leaves that are less than 2 cm wide, and non-dotted sepals. It is perennial herb with rhizomes that often forms mats.

Stems:

Stems are ascending to erect and less than 1 m tall.

Leaves:

Leaves are alternate, lance shaped, shortly stalked, wavy, more or less acute, glandular below, 10 cm long, and fringed with hairs.

Inflorescence:

Branches are spike-like, generally 6-10 cm long and 2-5 mm wide; bract margin is bristly.

Flowers:

Flowers are white, magenta-tinged basally, and are in long, slender, sparse racemes that mostly droop at their tips; stamens are 6-8 where two are functionless; styles are 2-3 to the pistil and ovary superior.

Fruit:

The achene is black, is as long as the perianth, three-sided and nut-like.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature subject to 0.525% household bleach scarification for 2 days is about 40%.

Life History:

Competitive-Stress-tolerator. It does not germinate very well and it germinates slowly. It has a relatively high seedling establishment. It has a high seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.312 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 530 mg dry weight. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 500-1200 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

This species is found in fresh water marshes, swamps, along streams, around ponds and lakes, and in ditches. It is found abundantly in places that are under water during the winter

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 1500 m throughout California except for the desert and Modoc, Mono, and parts of Lassen counties.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

A more efficient means of propogation needs to be designed (either more research into necessary seed scarification and stratification or by cuttings or rhizomes) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Nutrient uptake capacity by this species needs to be investigated. It has a potential for small-scale wastewater treatment operation, especially after the methods for the improved propagation are worked out.

K.J. Tekel 2000



Top left: Achene

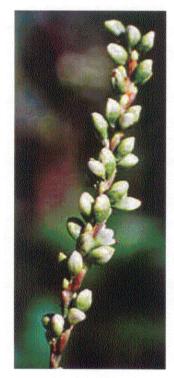
Middle left: Two-week old seedling

Middle right: Mature plants

Bottom left: Close-up of inflorescence Bottom right: Habitat of mature plants









K.J. Tekel 2000

Polygonum lapathifolium L.

Willow-Weed

Family: Polygonaceae

Native

General Description:

This annual species has racemes of flowers that are usually drooping. The sheaths on the stem of the plant are without bristles. The flowers are higly variable in color but are usually not bright pink.

Stems:

Stem is upright, sometimes rather stout, up to 1.2 m tall, and smooth. The sheaths are not bearing bristles at the tip.

Leaves:

Leaves are alternate, simple, narrowly to broadly lanceolate, up to 20 cm long and 4 cm wide, pointed at the tip, tapering to the base, usually smooth, and often with glabrous dots on the lower surface.

Inflorescence:

Branches are spike-like, 3-8 cm long and 5 mm wide, generally drooping, and dense.

Flowers:

Flowers are many in few to several drooping racemes. The racemes are up to 7.6 cm long and 0.6 cm wide. Their stalks are sometimes with stalked glands. Sepals are 6, partly united, white, greenish, or pale-pink, petal-like, and 3-veined; Stamens are usually nine; ovary superior, styles are 2 and free to the base.

Fruits:

Achenes are lenticular, shiny, and 0.32-0.42 cm long.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature and subject to 0.525% household bleach scarfication is about 40%.

Life History:

Competitive-Stress-tolerator. It does not germinate very well and it germinates slowly. It has a relatively high seedling establishment. It has a high seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.324 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 530 mg dry weight. It flowers in about 5 weeks. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 500-1400 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

It it found in moist soil, wet meadows, roadside ditches, and often in disturbed areas.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 1500 m in throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

A more efficient means of propogation needs to be designed (either more research into necessary seed scarification and stratification or by cuttings or rhizomes) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Nutrient uptake capacity by this species needs to be investigated. It has a potential for small-scale wastewater treatment operation, especially after the methods for the improved propagation are worked out.

K.J. Tekel 2000



Top left: Close-up of racemes and flowers
Bottom left: Two-week old

seedlings

Bottom right: Achene





K.J. Tekel 2000

Polygonum persicaria L.

Lady's Thumb

Family: Polygonaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This species differs from similar smartweeds by its bristly sheaths, dense, erect spikes of pinkish flowers, and its annual habit. It also has taproot. Hybrids with *P. lapthifolium* have narrower inflorescences and flat brown fruit.

Stems

Stems are upright or ascending, branched, up to 90 cm tall, and usually smooth; sheaths are bristly at the tip.

Leaves:

Leaves are alternate, simple, lanceolate to linear-lanceolate, up to 13 cm long and 2 cm wide, pointed at the tip, tapering to nearly sessile base, and usually smooth. Leaves usually have a dark central spot and can be gland-dotted below.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is spike-like, dense, less than 3 cm long, and generally interrupted below; peduncles are glabrous; bracts may be strigose-bristly.

Flowers:

Many flowers are crowded in dense racemes; racemes are erect and up to 4 cm long on smooth stalks; sepals are usually 5, united below, usually pinkish, and up to 0.4 cm long; stamens are 6-9; ovary superior, styles are usually 2.

Fruits:

Achenes are triangular or sometimes flattened, 0.32-0.42 cm brown to black, long, smooth, and shiny.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature and subject to 0.525% household bleach scarification is about 60%.

Life History:

Competitive-Stress-tolerator. It germinates marginally well but germinates very slowly. It has a high seedling establishment. It has a relatively high seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.283 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 730 mg dry weight.

Habitat:

It is found in moist and disturbed areas.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 1500 m throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.



Above: Two-week old seedling

Below: Achene



Polygonum punctatum Elliott

Dotted Smartweed

Family: Polygonaceae

Native

General Description:

This species is easily distinguished by the black dots on the white sepals and the bristly sheaths on the stem. Erect perennial, but with the lower branches sometimes rooting at the nodes, usually bearing rhizomes and stolons.

Stems

Stems are upright, usually rather slim, up to 90 cm tall, but usually shorter, and rather smooth. The sheath bears bristles at the top.

Leaves:

Leaves are alternate, simple, elliptic to lanceolate, up to 10 cm long and 2 cm wide, pointed at the tip, tapering to the base, and usually smooth or occasionally strigose on the lower surface.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence has branches that are generally 5-8 cm long, slender, and interrupted below.

Flowers:

Flowers are many in arching or erect, interrupted racemes; racemes are up to 10 cm long and about 0.6 cm wide; sepals are 6, partly united, white to greenish white, petal-like, and the surface is covered with black dots; stamens are usually nine; ovary superior, styles are 2 or 3.

Fruits:

Achenes are black, shiny, and 2-3-angled.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature and subject to 0.525% household bleach scarfication is about 20%.

Life History:

Competitive-Stress-tolerator. It does not germinate very well and it germinates slowly. It has a relatively high seedling establishment. It has a medium seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.259 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 150 mg dry weight.

Habitat:

It is found in wet soil, wet meadows, marshes, roadside ditches, around lakes and ponds.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 1500 m throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

A more efficient means of propogation needs to be designed (either more research into necessary seed scarification and stratification or by cuttings or rhizomes) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Nutrient uptake capacity by this species needs to be investigated. It has a potential for small-scale wastewater treatment operation, especially after the methods for the improved propagation are worked out.



Top left: Two-week old seedling Below: Achene



Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf.

Rabbit-Foot Grass, Annual Beard Grass

Family: Poaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This annual grass is distinguished by its soft bristly spike-like panicles and its one-flowered spikelets with both the glumes and lemmas awned.

Stems:

Stems are solitary or several in clumps, upright, up to 20-100 cm tall, and hollow.

Leaves:

Leaves are elongated, narrow, up to 20 cm long and 0.8 cm wide, rough along the edges, otherwise smooth, and conspicuously ridged on the upper surface; ligule is up to 0.6 cm long.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is 1-17 cm long, plume-like and densely flowered; spikelets are arranged in a dense panicule that resembles a spike.

Spikelet:

One-flowered, glumes are about 1-2.5 mm long, awned from the notched tip; awn is up to 2-10 mm long; lemma is about 0.5-1.5 mm long with an awn that is about 0.5-4.5 mm long; stamens are 3; ovary superior.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 85%.

Life History:

Ruderal. It germinates well and quickly. It has a high seedling establishment. It has a relatively high seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.275 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 30 mg dry weight.

Habitat:

It is found in wet soil in ditches, vernal pools, marshes along streams and rivers, around lakes and ponds.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 2100 m throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.







Top left: Habitat of mature

plants

Top right: Mature plant **Middle left:** Close-up of

inflorescence

Middle right: Immature

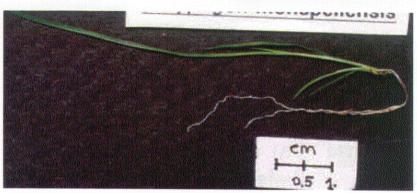
plants

Bottom left: Spikelet Bottom right: Two-week

old seedling







K.J. Tekel 2000

Ranunculus sceleratus L.

Cursed Buttercup

Family: Ranunculaceae

Native

General Description:

This succulant annual species is said to have very acrid juice which raises blisters on the skin. The leaves resemble those of celery. It can usually be distinguished by its small pale yellow flowers and smooth, nearly succulent stems and leaves and its elongating fruit clusters.

Stems:

Stems are erect, hollow, somewhat fistulose, simple to branched, hairs are none to sparse, and up to 50 cm tall.

Leaves:

Leaves are alternate, basal and lower cauline petioles are 3-9 (12) cm long; blades are 1.5 to 3 cm long, cordate to reniform, and deeply lobed to 1-ternate; lobes or leaflets are toothed to deeply lobed.

Flowers:

Receptacle are generally puberulents and 5 free from each other; sepals are 2-3 mm long; petals are 5, yellow, 2-5 mm long and 1-2 mm wide; stamens and pistils are numerous, each with superior ovary.

Fruit:

Fruit are many and cluster to ovoid to subcylindric; body is 1-2 mm long. Sides are greater than 1 mm wide, generally smooth or transversely ridged, and back faintly keeled; beak is less than 1 mm long, and generally straight.

Germinability:

Unknown

Habitat:

It is found in waste sites, overgrazed pastures, shrubland, muddy shallow pools, lake margins, streambanks and often found in brackish and alkaline sites.

Range in California:

It is found at elevations less than 2000 m throughout Cascade Ranges, Great Central Valley and Modoc Plateau.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

If an efficient means of propagation is found then this species could be recommended.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

If an efficient means of propagation is found and the nutrient capactly is evalueated then this species could be recommended.





Top: Closeup view of fruit, flowers, and leaves
Bottom left: Mature plants

K.J. Tekel 2000

Rumex crispus L.

Curly Dock

Family: Polygonaceae

Exotic

General Description:

This species is a biennial or perennial forb that is 50-150 cm tall. It has yellow-greenish leaves and stems. The lower leaves are lance-shaped and are often heart-shaped with strongly curled margins. The wings of the fruit are heart-shaped and entire or obscurely toothed. It is a common weed of fields and waste places.

Stems:

Stems are less than 150 cm, stout and have a reddish or purplish tint.

Leaves:

Leaves are alternate, basal and cauline, and less than 50 cm; blade is lanceolate; margin is strongly curled, especially near base, and has a reddish or purplish tint.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is dense, narrow, and may be leafy. Panicles are usually strict, of wand-like branches with few leaves; glomerules are usually dense; pedicels are 1.5-2 times as long as the mature perianth and are articulate below the middle.

Flowers:

Flowers are perfect; inner perianth lobe is approximately 5 mm long, ovate to round, base cordate, and has 3 tubercles. It is unequal, much smaller than 1/3 width of lobe; stamens are 6 and ovary superior with 3 styles. Sepals have prominent bump; flowers become dried, pappery, dark reddish to chocolate brown as fruit matures.

Fruit:

Fruits are 3-winged; each wing broadly ovate, up to 2 mm long, smooth, rounded at the tip, and usually bearing a wart-like tubercle.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature is about 100%.

Life History:

Ruderal. It germinates very well but rather slowly. It has a high seedling establishment. It has a high seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.299 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 400 mg dry weight. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 840-1000 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

It is found in disturbed areas, waste grounds, and floodplains.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 2500 m throughout California.

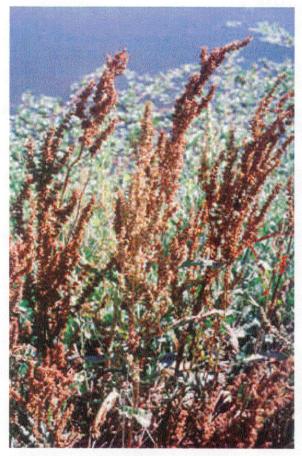
Potential for use in restored wetlands:

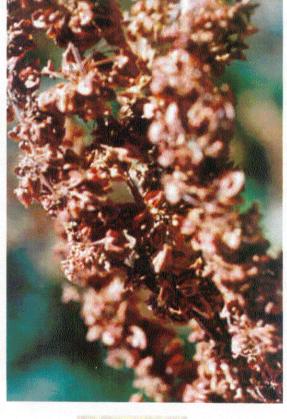
Not recommended. An exotic species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. An exotic species.

K.J. Tekel 2000





Top left: Habitat of mature plants
Top right: Close-up of dried flowers with mature fruit

Middle right: Achene Bottom left: Mature plant

Bottom right: Close-up of flowers







K.J. Tekel 2000

Sagittaria latifolia Willd.

Broad-leaf arrow-head

Family: Alismataceae

Native

General Desription:

The leaves are usually very broad and arrowhead-shaped. This perennial species differs from other broad-leaved species of arrowheads by its achene with a horizontal beak and the boat-shaped bracts that are either pointed or round-tipped, but not tapering to a long point.

Stems:

The only stems are the rhizomes that are below the surface of the ground in terrestrial forms.

Leaves:

Leaves are variable, but most of them arrow-head shaped, and up to 46 cm long. The basal triangular lobes are either longer or shorter than the terminal lobe and smooth; leaf stalks are angular and not round.

Flowers:

Male and female flowers are usually borne separately but on the same plant. The uppermost flowers are usually male and the lowermost flowers are usually female. Each flower is subtended by boat-shaped, pointed or round-tipped bracts up to 2 cm long. Sepals are 3, free from each other, green, up to 0.6 cm long, and eventually pointing downward. Petals are 3, free from each other, white, and up to 2.5 cm long. There are numerous stamens and ovaries are superior and overcrowded

Fruits:

Many achenes are crowded into a round head. Head is up to 4 cm long. Achenes are obovoid, up to 5 cm long, winged, with a horizontal beak.

Germinability:

This species did not germinate from air dried seeds stored at room temperature. It is known that Sagittaria seeds must be sown quickly otherwise they will die.

Habitat:

It is found in wet ditches, slow streams, edges of lakes and ponds, often in shallow water.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 1500 m everywhere throughout California except in the desert.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

A more efficient way of propagation by seeds needs to designed (probably including scarification and stratification to prolong the lives of the seeds) before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Nutrient uptake capacity by this species needs to be investigated. It has potential for small-scale wastewater treatment operation, especially after the methods for the necessary seed treatment are worked out.



Top left: Leaf and flowers

Top right: Achene
Bottom left: Close-up of

flowers

Bottom right: Habitat of

mature plants







Scirpus acutus Bigelow var. occidentalis (S. Watson) Beetle

Tule, Great Bulrush

Family: Cyperaceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species has a cylindric culm throughout and a panicle-like inflorescence with spikelets in clusters of 1-7. This species if often confused with *S californicus* but can be distinguished by its darker green-blue color (*S californicus* has a lighter green color), its cylindric stem, and less-open formed umbellate inflorescence. It may hybridize with *S californicus*, *S. tabernaemontani*, and possibly others. The above-ground biomass dies off at the end of the growing season while *S. californicus* does not.

Stems:

Stems are erect, 2-4 m tall, 4-12 mm wide in middle, and cylindric.

Leaves:

Leaves are often basal; sheaths are prominent; blades are 1-2, much smaller than sheaths length, flat, and glabrous.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is panicle-like; spikelets are 3-many, generally in clusters of 1-7 at branch tips, 7-10 mm long and 3-4.5 mm wide; longest bract is 1-4 cm long, generally erect, and leaf-like; flower bract is about 4 mm long, glabrous, brown, midrib is pale, and the tip is acuminate to short-pointed.

Flower:

Perianth bristles are 6, generally less than 2.5 mm long, contoured to straight, teeth are above middle dense, and reflexed; stamens are 2-3 and ovary superior with 2-cleft styles.

Fruit

Fruit is 2.0-2.5 mm long, 2-angled, grey-brown, smooth and has a beak that is 0.1-.3 mm long.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature and subject to 3.5% bleach scarification for 2 days is about 50%.

Life History:

Competitor. This species germinates better and faster when subjected to scarification but overall has low seed germination. It has a moderate seedling establishment. It has a low seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.120 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 8 mg dry weight. The first clone emerges in about 3 weeks. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 1000-4000 gm⁻² dry weight.

Habitat:

It is commonly found in meadows, marshes, and streambanks.

Range in California:

It is very abundant in elevations less than 2500 m throughout California except for the desert regions.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes. Once established, it is a very robust and tall species forming long-lived dense stands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes. Once established, it is a very robust and tall species forming long-lived dense stands.

K.J. Tekel 2000



Top left: Close-up of inflorescence

Top right: Fruit

Middle: Mature plant with S. californicus in background Bottom: Habitat of mature plants







Scirpus californicus (C. Meyer) Steudal

California Bulrush

Family: Cyperaceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species has a 3-angled stem that is more conspicuous towards top. This species is often confused with S. acutus but can be distinguished by its lighter green color (S. acutus has a darker green-blue color), its 3-angled stem, and a more open, loosely formed umbellate inflorescence at maturity. The above-ground biomass does not die back at the end of the growing season like S. acutus does.

Stems:

Stems are erect, 2-4 m tall, less than 10 mm wide in middle, and 3-angled throughout or cylindric below.

Leaves

Leaves are often basal; sheaths are less than 1/6 the stem length; blades are none or 1-2, much smaller than sheaths, flat, and glabrous

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is panicle-like; spikelets are 20-many, clustered at branch tips, 5-11 mm long, and approximately 3 mm wide; branches are flexible and arched; main bract is 3-8 cm long, erect and stiff; flower bract is 2.5-3 mm long, glabrous, and orange-brown. The midrib is thick. The margin is woolly and the tip notch is short; awn is less than 0.5 mm long and generally bent.

Flower:

Perianth bristles are generally 2-4, often equal to fruit height, flat, thick, and fringed; stigmas are 2.

Fruit

Fruit is generally 2 mm long, 2-angled, smooth, and dark brown.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seed stored at room temperature and subject to 3.5% bleach scarification for 2 days is very low, about 3%.

Habitat:

It is found in mostly coastal marshes and inland marshes.

Range in California:

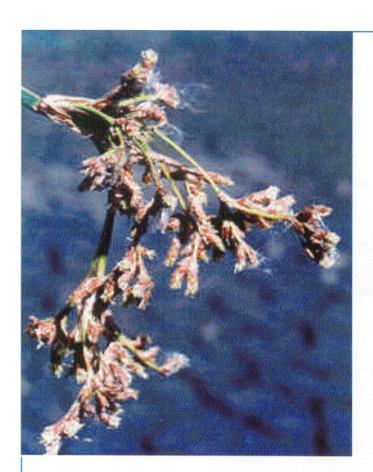
It is common in elevations less than 200 m along most of the California coast; also found in the Central Valley and in the eastern Mojave Desert.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes. Once established, it is a very robust and tall species forming long-lived dense stands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

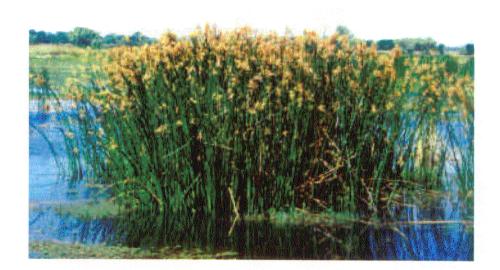
This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes. Once established, it is a very robust and tall species forming long-lived dense stands.



Top left: Inflorescence
Top right: Fruit

Bottom: Habitat of mature plants





Scirpus fluviatilis (Torrey) A. Gray

River Bulrush

Family: Cyperaceae

Native

General Description:

This perennial species has a loose-umbellate inflorescence with two or more bracts that subtend the inflorescence and acute spikelet. The leaves are involucral, usually longer than the inflorescence, and 8-16 mm wide. The horizontal rhizomes form tubors. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 750-2000 gm⁻² dry weight.

Stems:

Stems are erect, up to 2 m tall, 5-15 mm wide, 3-angled, and smooth or angles are finely scabrous above.

Leaves:

Leaves are cauline; sheaths are clearly veined at top; blades are much larger than sheaths, generally 6-20 mm wide when dried and flat, glabrous, and has a midrib and margins that are finely scabrous.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence is panicle-like (sometimes head-like); spikelets are 8-50, 15-28 mm long and 6-10 mm wide, and most generally in clusters of 1-4 (sometimes 8) at branch tips; bracts are 2-3, much taller than the inflorescence, spreading, leaf-like, and the longest is generally 4-15 mm. wide when dry; flower bract is 7-10 mm long, not strongly appressed, scabrous, light brown, and the tip notch is less than 1 mm long; awn is 2-3 mm long and may be bent.

Flower:

One flower per scale, with many scales per spikelet; spikelets are up to 5 cm long, forming terminal clusters subtended by many leaf-like bracts. Perianth bristles are generally 6 and half to greater than length of fruit; stigmas are 3, pistils are 1; styles are 3; ovary superior.

Fruit:

Generally 3.5-4.5 mm long, strongly 3-angled, smooth, pale brown, tip rounded, and has a beak that is 0.3-0.8 mm long.

Germinability:

Unknown.

Habitat:

It is found in marshes in interior valleys.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 1300 m in the Sacramento Valley, Lassen and Modoc counties, occasionally in the northern coastal ranges of Lake and San Mateo counties, and in the northern high Sierra Nevadas.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes.



Top left: Close-up of inflorescence
Top right: Mature plants
Bottom: Habitat of mature plants





K.J. Tekel 2000

Scirpus maritimus L.

Saltmarsh Bulrush

Family: Cyperaceae

Native

General Description:

This bulrush is distinguished by it stout growth form and its large spikelets densely crowded in an unusually sessile cluster at the tip of the stem.

Stems:

Stems are upright, triangular, usually unbranched, up to 1.5 m tall, and without hairs.

l eaves.

Leaves are alternate, elongated, flat, up to 0.6 cm wide, and without hairs.

Inflorescence:

Several inflorescences are crowded into spikelets, 10-30 mm long and 7-8 mm wide, usually sessile; spikelets are densely clustered at the tip of the stem, rounded at the tip, up to 2.5 cm long and 0.6 cm thick, and subtended by 2-4 leaf-like bracts of different lengths; scales are usually pale brown, minutely hairy, and notched at the tip with a short awn arising from the notch.

Flowers:

Perianth bristles are generally 6 and deciduous; stamens are 3, ovary superior, styles are 2.

Fruit:

Achenes are lenticular, up to 0.4 cm long, and have a minute point at the tip with a few short bristles at the base.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried seeds stored at room temperature is about 50% after a 3.5% bleach scarfication treatment for 2 days.

Life History:

Competitor. This species germinates better and faster when subjected to scarification but overall it has moderate seed germination. It has a low seedling establishment. It has a low seedling Relative Growth Rate (0.166 gg⁻¹day⁻¹). A 21-day-old seedling has a mass of about 30 mg dry weight. The first clone emerges in about 3 weeks.

Habitat:

It is found in wet meadows, marshes, around pools, particular in alkaline or in brackish habitats.

Range in California:

It is found in elevations less than 2500 m from the northwestern to southwestern California, the Great Central Valley, Modoc Plateau, and the Desert Province.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species is readily propagated through cuttings of rhizomes.





seedling
Top right: Fruit
Middle right: Inflorescence Bottom: Habitat of mature

plants







Typha domingensis Pers.

Southern Cattail

Family: Typhaceae

Native

General Description:

This rhizomanous perennial species is distinguished by its tall pistillate spike, usually 6-10 times as long as thick, and located below the staminate part. The pistillate and staminate sections of the spike are separated by a distance as great as the diameter of the pistillate spike or greater.

Stems:

Stems are erect, sterile, 1.5-4 m tall, with 6-9 leaves and have a white pith.

Leaves:

Leaves are 6-12 mm wide, light-yellowish green, convex on the back; sheaths are tapering at throat to the blade, scarious-margined above. Leaves are gland-dotted on the inside near the base of the plant.

Flowers:

Staminate flowers have a single pollen grain; pistillate flowers have linear stigmas and sterile ovaries, are rounded to truncate, generally less than pedicel hairs, pale-brownish, and have hair tips that are straw colored to orange brown.

Inflorescence:

Inflorescence has a naxed axis between the staminate and pistillate flowers and is 1-8 cm. long; staminate bractlets are irregularly branched, and are straw-colored to cinammon-brown; pistillate stalk is about 0.5 mm. long, and peg-like; spike is less than 35 cm long and 15-25 mm wide in front, and bright-yellow to orange-brown; bractlet is greater than pedicel hairs and the tip is acute to acuminate.

Germinability:

Germination from air-dried (presumably sterile) seeds stored at room temperature was very low, about 3%.

Life History:

Competitor. It forms tall stands that have a thick leaf canopy and often can often dominate a wetland system. The biomass of mature plants ranges from 1700-3000 gm⁻²dry weight

Habitat

It is found in coastal and valley marshes at low altitudes.

Range in California:

It is found at elevations less than 1500 m throughout California.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

This species forms dense and tall monoculture stands outcompeting other native wetland emergent species.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

This species forms dense and tall monoculture stands outcompeting other native wetland emergent species. With good managment strategies, this species can then be used.



Top left: Seed Middle left: Pedicel

Middle right: Mature plants
Bottom: Habitat of mature plants







K.J. Tekel 2000

Xanthium strumarium L.

Cocklebur

Family: Asteraceae

Native

General Description:

This is a coarse annual species of open spaces with rough stems and triangular leaves. It is primarily distinguished by its barrel-shaped fruit covered in hooked prickles. It is a highly variable species and populations have shown founder effects.

Stems:

Stems are less than 150 cm tall, thick and may be fleshy, generally red or black spotted, and unarmed.

Leaves:

Leaves are alternate and long-petioled; blades are less than 15 cm long, widely triangular or heart-shaped at base, generally 3-lobed, coarsely toothed, green below and above, and scabrous; base is generally 3-veined.

Inflorescence:

Pistillate heads are clustered below staminate heads.

Flowers:

Male and female flowers are found separately in small heads; each male head is subtended by a series of small green bracts; each female head is subtended by hooked prickles; stamens are 5 and ovary inferior

Seeds:

Bur is cylindric to barrel-shaped, up to 2.5 cm long; spines are generally stout.

Germinability:

Unknown.

Habitat:

It is found in disturbed areas, fallow fields, along streams, in sloughs, and wet prairies.

Range in California:

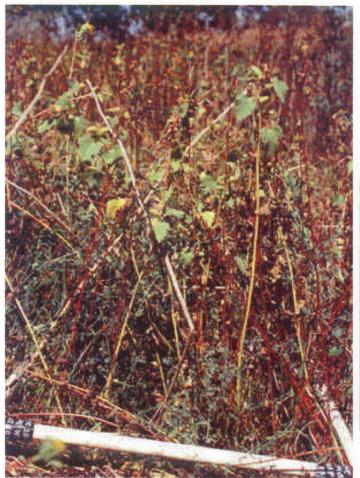
It is found in elevations less than 500 m throughout California except for Modoc, Mono, and parts of Lassen counties.

Potential for use in restored wetlands:

An efficient way of propagation needs to be investigated before this species could be recommended for use in restored wetlands.

Potential for use in constructed wetlands for wastewater treatment:

Not recommended. This species prefers drying locations.



Top left: Habitat of mature plants
Top right: Mature plants
Bottom: Close-up of leaves and

bur



